การพัฒนาเครื่องหมายทางพันธุกรรมของหอยเป๋าฮื้อเขตร้อนในประเทศไทย

นางสาวปาริฉัตร พรายภู่

สถาบนวทยบรการ

วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามหลักสูตรปริญญาวิทยาศาสตรมหาบัณฑิต สาขาวิชาเทค โน โลยีชีวภาพ หลักสูตรเทค โน โลยีชีวภาพ คณะวิทยาศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย ปีการศึกษา 2544 ISBN 974-17-0037-7 ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

DEVELOPMENT OF GENETIC MARKERS OF TROPICAL ABALONE IN THAILAND

Miss Parichart Praipue

A Thesis Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science in Biotechnology Program of Biotechnology Faculty of Science Chulalongkorn University Academic Year 2001 ISBN 974-17-0037-7

Thesis TitleDEVELOPMENT OF GENETIC MARKERS OF TROPICAL
ABALONE IN THAILANDByParichart PraipueField of studyBiotechnologyThesis AdvisorAssociate Professor Padermsak Jarayabhand, Ph. D.Thesis Co-advisorSirawut Klinbunga, Ph. D.

Accepted by the Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Master's Degree

Deputy Dean for Administrative Affairs

..... Acting Dean, Faculty of Science

(Associate Professor Pipat Karntiang, Ph. D.)

THESIS COMMITTEE

..... Chairman

(Supichai Tangjaitrong, Ph. D.)

...... Thesis Advisor

(Associate Professor Padermsak Jarayabhand, Ph. D.)

...... Thesis Co-advisor

(Sirawut Klinbunga, Ph. D.)

..... Member

(Associate Professor Siriporn Sittipraneed, Ph. D.)

ปาริฉัตร พรายภู่ : การพัฒนาเครื่องหมายทางพันธุกรรมของหอยเป้าฮื้อเขตร้อนในประเทศ ใทย (DEVELOPMENT OF GENETIC MARKERS OF TROPICAL ABALONE IN THAILAND) อ.ที่ปรึกษา : รศ.คร. เผดิมศักดิ์ จารยะพันธุ์, อ.ที่ปรึกษาร่วม : คร. ศิราวุธ กลิ่นบุหงา 173 หน้า. ISBN 974-17-0037-7

ในการวิเคราะห์ความหลากหลายทางพันธุกรรมของหอยเป๋าฮื้อในประเทศไทย 3 ชนิคคือ Haliotis asinina, H. ovina, และ H. varia โดยเทคนิค RAPD-PCR และ PCR-RFLP ของ 18S และ 16S rDNAs พบชิ้น RAPD ที่จำเพาะต่อชนิดหอยเป๋าฮื้อจากการใช้ไพรเมอร์ INS, YN73 และ M13 การวิเคราะห์โดยการตัดของ 18S rDNA (nuclear marker) ด้วย Alu I, Taq I และ Hae III และ 16S rDNA (mitochondrial marker) ด้วย BamH I, EcoR I, Hae III และ Alu I ให้ 12 และ 13 แบบการตัดสำหรับ 18S rDNA และ 16S rDNA ตามลำดับ พบ composite haplotype ทั้งหมด จำนวน 49 haplotypes โดยก่าระยะห่างทางพันธุกรรมระหว่างกู่ composite haplotypes ภาย ในสปีชีส์ต่ำกว่าระหว่าง สปีชีส์

จากการสร้างแผนภูมิความสัมพันธ์ในเชิงวิวัฒนาการโดยใช้วิธี UPGMA ที่สร้างจากก่า divegence ระหว่าง composite haplotypes ระหว่างกลุ่มตัวอย่างและระหว่างชนิดแสดงให้เห็น ความแตกต่างของ gene pools ของหอยเป๋าฮื้อแต่ละชนิด โดย *H. asinina* มีความสัมพันธ์ทาง พันธุกรรมใกล้เคียงกับ *H. ovina* มากกว่า *H. varia* การวิเคราะห์ geographic heterogeneity และการประมาณล่า F_{sT} ซึ้ให้เห็นถึงโครงสร้างประชากรในหอยเป๋าฮื้อแต่ละชนิด และพบโครง สร้างประชากร (population structure) ที่ชัดเจนระหว่าง *H. ovina* ที่มาจากทะเลอันดามันและอ่าว ไทย (P<0.0001) ในขณะที่พบความแตกต่างระหว่าง *H. asinina* จาก Philippines กับกลุ่มตัว อย่างที่เหลือทั้งหมด (P<0.0021)

ทำการ โคลนชิ้น 16S rDNA จากตัวแทนหอยเป๋าฮื้อที่มี composite haplotype ทั้ง 10 haplotypes นำมาหาลำดับเบส แผนภูมิความสัมพันธ์ทางวิวัฒนาการที่สร้างจาก divergence ของ ลำดับเบสของ 16S rDNA แสดงความสัมพันธ์ที่ใกล้เคียงกันภายในแต่ละชนิดของหอยเป๋าฮื้อ นอก จากนั้นการหาลำดับนิวคลีโอไทด์ยังแสดงถึงความเป็นไปได้ที่จะพัฒนา PCR ที่จำเพาะต่อชนิดของ หอยเป๋าฮื้ออีกด้วย

หลักสูตร	.เทคโนโลยีชีวภาพ	ลายมือชื่อนิสิต
สาขาวิชา	.เทคโนโลยีชีวภาพ	ลายมือชื่ออาจารย์ที่ปรึกษา
ปีการศึกษา		.ลายมือชื่ออาจารย์ที่ปรึกษาร่วม

4172354223 : MAJOR BIOTECHNOLOGY

KEYWORD : ABALONE / RAPD-PCR / PCR-RFLP / GENETIC DIVERSITY

PARICHART PRAIPUE : DEVELOPMENT OF GENETIC MARKERS OF TROPICAL ABALONE IN THAILAND. THESIS ADVISOR : ASSOC. PROF. PADERMSAK JARAYABHAND, Ph.D., THESIS CO-ADVISOR : SIRAWUT KLINBUNGA, Ph.D. 173 pp. ISBN 974-17-0037-7.

Genetic diversity of three species of abalone in Thailand; *Haliotis asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* were analyzed by RAPD-PCR and PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNAs. Several speciesspecific RAPD fragment was found using primers INS, YN73, and M13. Restriction analysis of 18S rDNA (nuclear marker) with *Alu* I, *Taq* I and *Hae* III and 16S rDNA (mitochondrial marker) with *Bam*H I, *Eco*R I, *Hae* III and *Alu* I gave 12 and 13 digestion patterns for 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA, respectively. A total of 49 composite haplotype were observed.

Genetic distances between pairs of composite haplotypes within species were lower than those between species. A UPGMA dendogram constructed from divergence between composite haplotypes, samples and species revealed separate gene pools of these abalones. The *H. asinina* alone showed closer genetic relationships with *H. ovina* than *H. varia*. Geographic heterogeneity analysis and $F_{\rm ST}$ estimate indicated the existence of population structure of each abalone. Disregarding *H. varia* due to small sample sizes, strong genetic differentiation was observed in *H. ovina* whereas partial differentiation was observed between the Philippines and the remaining sample (P<0.0021)

The 16S rDNA of individual representing 10 composite haplotypes of three abalone species were cloned. Comparing and sequenced. The aligned sequences indicated the possibility to develop species-specific PCR from these sequences. A neighbor-joining tree constructed from sequence divergence of these sequences allocated relationships of sequences according to species origins of abalone.

Program	Biotechnology	Student's signature	
Field of study	Biotechnology	Advisor's signature	
Academic year		Co-advisor's signature	

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my deepest gratitude to my advisor, Assoc. Prof. Dr. Padermsak Jarayabhand for his guidances, suggestions, encouragement and supports throughout my thesis and my co-advisor, Dr. Sirawut Klinbunga for their guidances, suggestion, and supports throughout my study.

I would also like to thank Prof. Dr. Piamsak Menasveta, Dr. Supichai Tangjaitrong, and Assoc. Prof. Dr. Siriporn Sittipraneed for their recommendations.

I would like to acknowledge the Marine Biotechnology Research Unit (MBRU), National Center for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (BIOTEC) for laboratory supported and to all members of MBRU for their kindness and helps. This research is supported by the Thailand Research Funds (TRF) project 4320015.

Finally, I would like to give the special thanks to my parents, and my sisters for their warmest love, care, understanding, and cheerfulness throughout my study.

สถาบนวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

CONTENTS

THAI ABSTRACT	iv
ENGLISH ABSTRACT	V
ACKNOWLEDMENTS	vi
CONTENTS	vii
LIST OF TABLES	Х
LIST OF FIGURES	
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xv

1.1 Taxonomy of abalone	6
1.2 Biology and morphology	6
1.3 Life cycle	12
1.4 Distributions of abalone	14
1.5 Molecular genetic markers	15
1.6 Genetic studies in abalones	21
1.7 Objective	29

CHAPTER II MATERIALS AND METHODS

2.1 Materials	
2.2 Sampling	33
2.3 DNA extraction	34

CONTENTS (cont.)

Page

2.4	Measuring concentrations of extracted DNA using		
	spectrophotometry and electrophoresis	35	
2.5	Screening of primers for population genetic studies in Thai abalone	38	
2.6	PCR analysis	41	
2.7	Agarose gel electrophoresis	42	
2.8	Restriction endonuclease digestion	45	
2.9	Data analysis	47	
2.10	O Cloning of 16S rDNA fragments	49	

CHAPTER III RESULTS

3.1	DNA extraction55
3.2	Analysis of genetic diversity of <i>H. asinina</i> , <i>H. ovina</i> , and <i>H. varia</i> using
	RAPD analysis
3.3	Analysis of genetic diversity of H. asinina, H. ovina, and H. varia using
	PCR-RFLP analysis
3.4	Genetic distance between composite haplotypes of abalone and their
	phylogenetic relationships
3.5	Haplotype and nucleotide diversity within species, nucleotide divergence
	between sample and phylogenetic relationships at the sample and species
	levels
3.6	Geographic heterogeneity analysis between geographic samples of
	abalone
3.7	Cloning and sequencing of 16S rDNA100

CONTENTS (cont.)

Pa	ge
CHAPTER IV DISCUSSIONS10	08
CHAPTER V CONCLUSIONS1	16
REFERENCES1	.17
APPENDICES	33
Appendix A1	34
Appendix B14	44
Appendix C1	52
Appendix D1:	55
Appendix E15	56
Appendix F16	52
Appendix G10	63
Appendix H10	67
Appendix I1	68
BIOGRAPHY17	73

LIST OF TABLES

Tables	Page
Table 1.1	Diversity of members of the genus Haliotis from different geographic
	locations and climatic zones4
Table 1.2	Commercially important abalone species
Table 1.3	Morphological characteristics, habitat, distribution and abundance of
	abalone found in Thailand11
Table 1.4	Chromosome number in <i>Haliotis</i> from various geographic areas28
Table 2.1	Sample collection sites and sample sizes of abalone specimens used in
	this study
Table 2.2	Primers and primer sequences screened for genetic studyies of Thai
	abalone
Table 2.3	Primers and primer sequences screened for population genetic
	studies of Thai abalone40
Table 2.4	The amplification conditions of RAPD-PCR analysis abalone
Table 2.5	The amplification condition of 16S rDNA and 18S rDNA of abalone43
Table 2.6	The optimal concentration of Seakem LE and MetaPhor agarose
	prepared in 1xTBE buffer for separating double straned DNA44
Table 2.7	Restriction endonucleases and reconizing site used for screening
	of informative enzymes
Table 3.1	Restriction fragment patterns observed from digestion of the 18S rDNA
	of three abalone species (H. asinina, H. ovina, and H. varia) with
	restriction endonucleases used in this study74

LIST OF TABLES (cont.)

Table 3.2	2 Restriction fragment patterns observed from digestion of the 16S rDNA		
	of three abalone species (H. asinina, H. ovina, and H. varia) with		
	restriction endonucleases used in this study75		
Table 3.3	Frequency distribution patterns of 18S rDNA in each geographic sample		
	analyzed by <i>Alu</i> I, <i>Taq</i> I, and <i>Hae</i> III76		
Table 3.4	Frequency distribution patterns of 16S rDNA in each geographic sample		
	analyzed by <i>Bam</i> H I, <i>Eco</i> R I, <i>Hae</i> III, and <i>Alu</i> I78		
Table 3.5	Frequency distribution of composite haplotypes within each abalone		
	sample resulted from restriction analysis of 16S rDNA80		
Table 3.6	Frequency distribution of composite haplotypes within each abalone		
	sample resulted from restriction analysis of 18S and 16S rDNAs81		
Table 3.7	Haplotype and nucleotide diversity within samples of Thai abalone		
	examined by restricton analysis of 16S rDNA92		
Table 3.8	Haplotype and nucleotide diversity within samples of Thai abalone		
	examined by restricton analysis of 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA		
Table 3.9	Nucleotide diversity (above diagonal) and divergence (below) between		
	geographic samples of abalone resulted from restriction analysis of		
	16S rDNA95		
Table 3.10	Nucleotide diversity (above diagonal) and divergence (below) among		
	geographic samples of abalone resulted from restriction analysis of		
	18S rDNA and 16S rDNAs96		
Table 3.11	Geographic heterogeneity analysis in distribution frequency of 16S		
	composite haplotypes using a Monte Carlo simulation101		

LIST OF TABLES (cont.)

Page

Table 3.12	e Geographic heterogeneity analysis in distribution frequency of 18S rDNA
	and 16S rDNA composite haplotypes using a Monte Carlo simulation102
Table 3.13	Estimated gene flow (above diagonal) and F_{ST} (and P-value, below
	diagonal) between pairs of geographic samples based on restriction
	analysis of 16S rDNA103
Table 3.14	Estimated gene flow (above diagonal) and F_{ST} (and P-value, below
	diagonal) between pairs of geographic samples based on restriction
	analysis of 18S rDNA104

สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

LIST OF FIGURES	LIST	OF	FIG	URES
-----------------	------	----	-----	------

 Figure 1.1 Shell morphology of three abalone species (<i>H. asinina</i>, <i>H. ovina</i>, and <i>H. varia</i>) Thailand
 varia) Thailand
 Figure 1.2 Top view of abalone
 Figure 1.3 Internal organs of abalone
 Figure 1.4 Life cycle of abalone
 Figure 2.1 Map of Thailand indicating sample sites of abalone used in this study36 Figure 3.1 Genomic DNA extracted from adductor muscle of abalone
 study36 Figure 3.1 Genomic DNA extracted from adductor muscle of abalone
 Figure 3.1 Genomic DNA extracted from adductor muscle of abalone
 Figure 3.2 RAPD patterns resulted from amplification of DNA of three abalone species with primer INS
 species with primer INS
 Figure 3.3 RAPD patterns resulted from amplification of DNA of three abalone species with primer YN73
 species with primer YN73
Figure 3.4 RAPD patterns resulted from amplification of DNA of three abalone species with primer M13
species with primer M13
Eigure 2.5 The amplification product of $195 \text{ rDNA}(\Lambda)$ and $165 \text{ rDNA}(\mathbf{P})$ of
Figure 5.5 The amplification product of 185 IDINA (A), and 105 IDINA (B) of
abalone62
Figure 3.6 An example of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA digested with Alu I66
Figure 3.7 An example of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA digested with <i>Taq</i> I67
Figure 3.8 An example of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA digested with <i>Hae</i> III68
Figure 3.9 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with BamH I69
Figure 3.10 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with <i>Eco</i> R I70
Eigune 2.11 An example of matricely notterns of 168 mDNA dispeted with U.s. III. 71
Figure 5.11 All example of restriction patterns of 165 fDIVA digested with <i>Hae</i> III/1

Figure 3.13 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with Alu I.....73

LIST OF FIGURES (cont.)

Page

Figure 3.14 A UPGMA dendogram illustrating genetic relationships of ten composite
haplotypes in the three abalone species resulted from PCR-RFLP of 16S
rDNA
Figure 3.15 A UPGMA dendogram illustration genetic relationships between samples
of three abalone species based on PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA
Figure 3.16 A UPGMA dendogram indicating genetic relationships between
composite haplotypes of <i>H. asinina</i> , <i>H. ovina</i> , and <i>H. varia</i> based on
PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNAs90
Figure 3.17 A UPGMA dendogram illustration genetic relationships between
geographic samples of three abalone species based on PCR-RFLP of
18S and 16S rDNAs91
Figure 3.18 A UPGMA dendogram illustrating genetic relationships between
H. asinina, H. ovina, and H. varia based on PCR-RFLP of
16S rDNA
Figure 3.19 A UPGMA dendogram illustrating genetic relationships between
H. asinina, H. ovina, and H. varia based on PCR-RFLP of 18S
and 16S rDNA98
Figure 3.20 Sequence aligment of abalone individuals exhibiting different composite
haplotype of 16S DNA found in Thai abalone106
Figure 3.21 A neighbor-joining tree indication relationships between abalone
possessing different 16S rDNA composite haplotypes based on DNA
sequences107

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

A, C, G, T	=	nucleotides containing the bases adenine, cytosine, guanine and		
		thymine, respectively		
ATP	=	adenosine triphosphate		
bp	=	base pair		
BSA	=	bovine serum albumin		
°C	=	degree celcius		
cm	=	centimetre		
dATP	=	deoxyadenosine triphosphate		
dCTP	=	deoxycytosine triphosphate		
dGTP	=	deoxyguanosine triphosphate		
dTTP	=	deoxythymidine triphosphate		
DNA	=	deoxyribonucleic acid		
EDTA	=	ethylene diamine tetra acetic acid		
Fig.	=	figure		
HCl	=	hydrochloric acid		
IPTG	=ส	isopropyl-thiogalactoside		
kb	=	kilobase		
KCI	1	potassium chloride		
М	=	molar		
min	=	minute		
MgCl ₂	=	magnesium chloride		
MgSO ₄	=	magnesium sulfate		

mg	=	milligram
ml	=	millilitre
mM	=	millimolar
mtDNA	=	mitochondrial DNA
NaCl	=	sodium chloride
NaOH	=	sodium hydroxide
ng	=	nanogram
OD	=	optical density
PCR	=	polymerase chain reaction
pg	=	picogram
RAPD	=	randomly amplified polymorphic DNA
rDNA	=	ribosomal DNA
RFLP	=	restriction fragment length polymorphism
RNase A	=	ribonuclease A
rpm	=	revolution per minute
sec	=	second
SDS	=	sodium dodecyl sulfate
Tris	=	tris (hydroxy methyl) aminomethane
μg	=6	microgram
ա ລາ	สำ	microlitre
μM	=	micromolar
U	=	unit
UV	=	ultraviolet
V	=	volt
W/V	=	weight / volume

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Abalone are marine gastropod which are ecologically and commercially important occurring in most tropical and temperate areas, particularly in the subtidal zones (Geiger, 1998). There are over 100 species of abalone distributed worldwide and all of them are allocated into the genus *Haliotis*. Diversity of *Haliotis* species from different geographic locations and climatic zones is shown by Table 1.1.

The first information mentioned about abalone was made in the forth century B.C. by Aristotle. In the first century A.D., *otia* (little ear) was used by Pliny. The root of *Haliotis* were from the two Greek words, *halios* (the sea) and *ous*, *otis* (the ear) (Geiger, 1998). Shell morphological characters clearly separate abalone from other families of fossil as well as extent gastropods. Abalone shells are easily recognized by their flat, limpetlike shape and row of tremata toward the left periphery (Geiger and Groves, 1999).

At least 20 species of abalone are commercially important (Table 1.2.). Most of which are large size species (except *Haliotis diversicolor supertexta*) harvested from natural stocks (Jarayabhand and Paphavasit, 1996). Farming of abalone has been carried out commercially for the last few decades in various parts of the world (Hahn, 1989; Shepherd *et al.*, 1992). The knowledge about abalone biology is thus increased substantially. In Australia, abalone culture was established about 16 years ago in South Australia and Tasmania. In Japan, abalone aquaculture has been carried out over 50 years. Overexploitation of natural abalone resulted in the impetus for developing abalone aquaculture in several Asian countries, and others including USA, Mexico and South Africa. Japan, Australia, New Zealand, the United States, Mexico, and South Africa which are major producer of abalone at present (Uki, 1989).

In Australia, three species of interest showing the importance of the commercial fishery; the green lip abalone (*H. laevigata*), the brown lip (*H. conicopora*) and the Roe's abalone (*H. roei*). The brown lip may be regarded as the synonym of the black lip abalone (*H. rubra*) from the south-eastern Australia (Sherpherd, 1975; Brown, 1991b; Brown and Murray, 1992a).

In North America, nine species of abalone was found; the red abalone (*H. rufescens*), the green abalone (*H. fulgens*), the pink abalone (*H. corrugata*), the black abalone (*H. cracherodii*), the flat abalone (*H. walallensis*), the pinto abalone (*H. kamtschatkana*), the threaded abalone (*H. assimilis*), the white abalone (*H. sorenseni*) and the Western Atlantic abalone (*H. pourtalesii*).

Tantanasiriwong (1978) reported the existence of four tropical species of abalone, i.e., *H. asinina* (Linnaeus, 1758), *H. ovina* (Gmelin, 1791), *H. varia* (Linnaeus, 1758) and *H. planata* (Sowerby, 1882) in Thailand, but subsequently only three; *H. asinina, H. ovina,* and *H. varia* were truely found (Nateewathana and Hyleberg, 1986; Nateewathana and Bussarawit, 1988; Singhagraiwan and Doi, 1993; Jarayabhand *et al.*, 1995). There have been limited information about tropical abalone in Thailand. The researches related to establishment of abalone culture in *H. asinina*

and *H. ovina* began in 1986 and 1989, respectively. However, there have been no researched about culturing of *H. varia* (Jarayabhand and Paphavasit, 1996).

Among these species, *H. asinina* has the highest percentage of a ratio between the meat weight and the total weight (85%) compared to that of 40% and 30% for *H. ovina* and *H. varia*, respectively (Singhagraiwan and Doi, 1993). Therefore, *H. asinina* has a high value for 'cocktail-sized' (40-70mm) market, as happening with *H. diversicolor supertexta* in Taiwan (Jarayabhand and Paphavasit, 1996). It is currently promoted for culture activity in Thailand.

Abalones show a very clear nocturnal behaviour as other *Haliotis* species. During the day, they are usually found clinging to undersides of rocks and dead coral plates or within crevices of the rocks or dead coral heads. They are nocturnally active and usually venture out of hiding to feed only after dark (Wood and Buxton, 1996).

Relatively little knowledge about the genetic diversity and population structure of Thai abalone is available. This information is essential for the construction of appropriate breeding programs and for broodstock selection and management scheme leading to sustainable culturing actively of these taxa. Population genetic studies of abalone can be applied in several aspects, including determination of stocks, analysis of gene flow, and phylogenetic relationships. Additionally, species-specific can be used for quality control to prevent supplying incorrect abalone larvae for commercial culture, and incorrect canned species.

Region ¹	No. of species	Mean size (mm)	Climatic zone
Europe/Africa	3	57	Warm temperate/ subtropical
Southern Africa	5		
	3	103	Warm temperate
	2	51	Subtropical
Indian Ocean	3	50	Subtropical/ tropical
Australia	15-17		
	5	58	Tropical
	7	124	Warm temperate
	4	84	Temperate
New Zealand	6	65	Warm temperate/ temperate
West Pacific	10-13	47	Tropical
Japan	11		
	6	43	Warm temperate/ subtropical
6	5	125	Temperate
North Amerca	7 - 10	142	Temperate
Panamic Caribbean	3	21	Tropical

Table 1.1 Diversity of members of the genus Haliotis from different geographic locations and climatic zones

¹ regions that include several distinct climatic zones, the total number of species is shown followed by their distributions in each respective climatic zone (Brown and Murray, 1992a).

Scientific name	Common name	Shell length (mm)
H. rufescens	Red	>275
H. fulgens	Green, southern green or blue	125-200
H. corrugata	Pink or corrugated	150-175
H. sorenseni	White or sorensen	125-200
H. assimilis	Threaded	<100
H. cracherodii	Black	75-125
H. walallensis	Flat of northern green	75-125
H. kamtschatkana	Pinto	100
H. discus hannai	Ezo awabi	180-200
H. discus	Kuro awabi, oni or onigal	200
H. diversicolor supertexta ^a	Tokobushi	50
H. gigantea	Madaka	250
H. sieboldii	Megae	170
H. asinina ^a	Mimigai, donkey's ear	70-100
H. rubra	Black lip	120-140
H. laevigata	Green lip	130-140
H. roei	Roe's	70-80
H. iris	Paua or balck	170
H. australis	Silver or queen paua	125
H. virginea	Virgin	70
H. tuberculata	Ormer	120
H. midae	Perlemon	90

Table 1.2 Commercially important abalone species

After Hahn (1989) and Fallu (1991).^a Tropical species

1.1 Taxonomy of abalone

Taxonomic definition of Thai abalone is as followed (Cox, 1960);

Phylum Mollusca

Class Gastropoda

Subclass Prosobranchia

Order Archaeogastropoda

Suborder Pleurotomariina

Superfamily Pleurotomariacea

Family Haliotidae

Haliotis asinina (Linnaeus, 1758)

-Ass's Ear Shell (Eng.), Mimigai (Jap.)

Haliotis ovina (Gmelin, 1791)

-Sheep Ear Shell (Eng.), Maanago (Jap.)

Haliotis varia (Linnaeus, 1758)

-Varied Ear Shell (Eng.), Iboanago (Jap.)

1.2 Biology and Morphology

Taxonomic identification of Thai abalone is based primarily on shell morphology (Fig 1.1). The shell characters generally use to differentiate abalone species: a size, shape, respiratory pores, epipodia and radula. Morphological characteristics, habitat, species distribution and abundance of Thai abalone are shown by Table 1.3.

1.2.1 Shell

The shell is on the top and covers most of the body part of the abalone (Fig 1.2). It generally has an oval shape with the long anterior-posterior axis, though some species are more elongated. The abalone shell is in a spiral form. The head of the abalone is the anterior and the apex of the shell spiral is the posterior. The outside of the shell is usually rough often with other molluscs, sponges, algae or hard red coralline encrusting algae grow on it. The inside of the shell is smooth, generally pearly and in some species is iridescent. A row of holes is found in the left-hand side of the shell. The anterior holes are the biggest and those toward the back are usually blocked. The holes assist with respiration and removal wastes. The abalone shell grows as a spiral by the addition of new material on the anterior.

1.2.2 Foot

Abalone holds onto the sea-bed with its foot. In most species, the foot is largely hidden by the shell but it is clearly visible when abalone is turned upsidedown. A series of tentacles is found around the outside of the foot, presumably for detection predators and food by touch and taste. Internal organs of an abalone are shown by Fig 1.3.

1.2.3 Head

The head is located in front of the foot. The mouth is at the base of the head and is underneath the lips. The mouth is a tongue-like organ covered with teeth called the radula, which is used to rasp food.

1.2.4 Gills

Paired gills are located in a chamber called the mantle cavity, which is located under series of holes in the shell. The sea water is drawn into the anterior of the mantle cavity and passed over the gills. Oxygen is taken up and waste gases are given off. The used water is passed out through the holes of the shell.

1.2.5 Gut

Gut is hidden above the foot. The shell muscle, or stalk of the foot, extends up and attached to the middle of the shell. Gut coils around the space between the stalk of the foot and the rim of the shell.

1.2.6 Reproductive glands

The reproductive glands (or gonads) envelop the tubes of the gut. They form a large cone-shaped appendage between the shell and the foot. Gonad are located on the same side of the shell and extends up into coiled apex of the shell.

1.2.7 Circulatory system

Abalones blood contains a copper-based respiratory pigment, haemocyanin, which is blue when highly oxygenated but colorless when no oxygen is present. The abalone's heart pumps oxygenated blood from gills into the foot along two central vessels which branch into smaller tubes. From the small tubes, blood and oxygen infiltrate into tissues. The blood then drains into another system of small tubes and moves back to a larger central cavity in the foot which carries it to gills to be oxygenated again.



H. asinina H. ovina

H. varia

Fig. 1.1 Shell Morphology of three abalone species (*H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia*) in Thailand (Nateewathana and Bussarawit, 1988).



Fig. 1.2 Top view of abalone. Most abalone conform a general pattern and have a similar appearance (Fallu, 1991).



Fig. 1.3 Internal organs of abalone. The abalone's internal organs are hidden between the shell and the foot (Fallu, 1991).

Table 1.3 Morphological characteristics, habitat, distribution and abundance of abalone found in Thailand

Description	H. asinina	H. ovina	H. varia
Morphology			
Shell shape	Elongate	Oval	Oval
Color	Greenish brown	Olive green	Dark brown
Sculpture	Spiral	Prominent spiral	Spiral
Thickness	Thin	Thick	Moderate
Tremata	6-7, smooth	4-6, highly elevated	3-5, slightly elevated
Foot color	Grey	Cream to orange	Cream to orange
Regression coefficient			
Length and weight	3.225	3.034	2.705
Length and width	0.527	0.716	0.687
Maximum size	The second second		
Shell length (mm)	100	80	60
Total weight (g)	250-280	75	25
Habitat	2		
Zone	Inter- to subtidal	Subtidal	Inter- to subtidal
Substrate	Rock, dead coral	Rock crevice	Rock crevice
Depth (m)	1-7	1-7	1-7
Distribution	ວມດຽວບໍ່ມ	ນລົງທາງ	5.01
Gulf of Thailand	Chon Buri, Rayong, Trad	Chon Buri, Rayong, Trad	No occurrence
Andaman Sea	Puket	Ranong to Satul	Ranong to Satul
Abundance			
Gulf of Thailand	Rare	Dominant	No record
Andaman Sea	Rare	Moderate	Dominant

After Jarayabhand and Paphavasit (1996).

1.3 Life cycle

Abalones are dioecious broadcast spawners and usually have a seasonal reproductive cycle consisting of an annual spawning preceded by gametogenesis. The periodicity and duration of spawning vary both intra- and interspecifically (Shepherd & law, 1974; McShane *et al.*, 1988; Tutschulte & Connell, 1981). The eggs of abalone are buoyant and generally hatch within 24 hours after fertilization (Mottet, 1978).

Abalone eggs are external fertilized. Adjacent female and male abalone shed eggs and sperm (spawning). These are mixed in the sea water. When gametes are fused, the fertilized egg divides repeatedly and forms a larva. At the beginning abalone larvae are tiny and have no shell. The life cycle of abalone is shown by Fig 1.4. Initially, an upward swimming (trochophore) larvae are produced, probably as an adaptation to avoid predation by benthic filter feeders (Thorson, 1964; Mileikovsky, 1971; Crisp, 1974). The larvae go through a series of changes in the body form, to veliger stages. After about one week, the larvae sink to take up residence on the seabed. This process is called settlement and the developmental stage of abalone is termed spat. The abalone's body transforms into a miniature copy of adults. The minimum duration of larval stages is about 4 days (for temperate abalone species) (Leighton, 1972, 1974) but larval life duration would be expected to be much longer for most exploited abalone inhabiting cooler temperature waters (Cox, 1962; Mottet, 1978). Almost abalone become mature between the first and third year. The life span of abalone is longer than a decade.



Fig. 1.4 Life cycle of abalone (Fallu, 1991).



1.4 Distributions of abalone

Abalones occur in all of the major oceans of the world but they are more abundantly distributed in the temperate zones. Generally, abalones prefer shallow, turbulent waters with high levels of dissolved oxygen and hard surfaces for settlement. Abalones are thus commonly found at rocky headlands in the cool seas.

In Thailand, *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* are found on islands along the eastern coasts of the upper Gulf of Thailand, and all three species occur in the Andaman Sea (Tookwinas *et al.*, 1986; Nateewathana and Bussarawit, 1988; Jarayabhand *et al.*, 1991; Kakhai and Petjamart, 1992; Ngow and Jarayabhand, 1993). *H. ovina* has been reported to be more common than *H. asinina* along the upper eastern Gulf of Thailand, only small numbers of *H. ovina* have been found along the lower eastern coast (Kakhai and Petjamart, 1992). Along the Andaman coastline, the relative abundance of each species was 81% for *H. varia*, 17.3% for *H. ovina* and 1.7% for *H. asinina* (Jarayabhand and Paphavasit, 1996).

สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

1.5 Molecular genetic markers

Analysis of genetic diversity and relatedness between different species, populations, and individuals is a central task for many biological disciplines. During the past decade, classical strategies of evaluating genetic variability such as comparative anatomy, morphology, embryology, and physiology have been increasingly complemented by molecular techniques. These techniques have proved most powerful in making identifications when morphological differentiate are ambigious (Burton, 1996). The development of species-specific molecular markers (protein or DNA) has greatly facilitated researches in a variety of disciplines such taxonomy, phylogeny, ecology, genetics, and breeding. Allozymes have been molecular markers of choice initially. In recent years, however, attention has increasingly focused on polymorphism of DNA molecule as a source of information. Because each individual's DNA sequence is unique, this sequence information can be exploited for any study of genetic diversity and relatedness between organisms. The use of the PCR to amplify DNA in vitro increases sensitivity of the detection assay since it only requires very few DNA template molecules. This property makes PCR based approaches particularly suitable for application in early developmental stages of organisms or in small organisms for which a limited amount of biological material is available.

1.5.1 Protein markers

For generation of molecular markers based on protein polymorphism, the most frequently used technique is the electrophoretic separation of proteins, followed by specific staining of a distinct protein subclass. The majority of protein markers are represented by allozymes. Allozyme electrophoresis has been successfully applied for genetic studies of organisms from bacteria to animal and plant species since the 1960s (May, 1992). Allozyme analysis is relatively straightforward and easy to carry out. A tissue extract is prepared and electrophoresed on a starch or polyacrylamide gel. The proteins of this extract are thereby separated according to net charges and sizes. After electrophoresis, the gel is stained for a particular enzyme by adding a substrate and a dye under appropriate reactions, resulting in a band at the position to where the enzyme has migrated. Depending on the number of loci, their states of homo- or heterozygosity, and the enzyme molecule configuration, from one to several bands are visualized. The positions of these bands can be polymorphic and thus informative.

Allozyme studies (Brown and Murray, 1992; Hara and Fujio, 1992; Brown, 1993) revealed information on relationships among several abalone species. However, there are problems with this method; (1) all isozymes may not sepatate completely on the gel (Lewontin, 1991), (2) distantly related species cannot be compared due to the interference from convergence (Hills and Moritz, 1990; Brown, 1993), (3) phylogenetic trees inferred from isozyme polymorphism is sometimes in disagreement with trees based on nuclear or mitochondrial DNA (Karl and Avise, 1992). Advances in DNA technique have lead to the rapid development of analysis identification methods. The DNA molecule offers a number of advantages when compared to proteins including stability of DNA at high temperatures, its presence in all tissue types and greater variation owing to degeneracy of the genetic code.

1.5.2 DNA markers

1.5.2.1 MtDNA

The animal mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) molecule is small, and its gene order is very conservative within the phylum. The rate of sequence evolution is higher than that in nuclear DNA. Its high sequence variability, small genome size, and relatively easy isolation make mtDNA a valuable marker for population studies, especially for the analysis of maternal lineages and population history.

Since mtDNA is haploid, and transmitted maternally, the effective population size estimated from mtDNA is generally smaller than that estimated from nuclear markers such as allozymes and single copy nuclear DNA (Birky *et al.*, 1989). This increases its sensitivity to inbreeding and bottleneck effects compared to nuclear DNA markers (O'Connell *et al.*, 1998). The mtDNA genetic polymorphism information allows inferring relationships between closely related species groups for a wide range of taxa and the population history of a species and also used for genetic stock structure analysis (Avise, 1994).

1.5.2.2 Nuclear ribosomal DNA

The rDNA genes in most eukaryote nuclear genomes are highly repeated on specific chromosomes, and contain regions that evolved at distinct rates. Genes coding the 18S, 5.8S, and 28S (or their equivalents) are separated by internal spacer sequences (ITS) to form a single repeat unit, which is arranged head-to-tail in multiple copies (Ibrahim *et al.*, 1994). While the rDNA genes are highly conserved, the intergenic spacer (IGS) and internal transcribed spacer sequences (ITS) are

polymorphic, and provide useful tools for taxonomy and phylogenetic studies at higher taxonomic levels (Henrion *et al.*, 1994).

1.5.2.3 Repetitive DNA sequences

Satellite DNA, a type of tandemly arranged highly repetitive sequence, has been found widely exist in animals and plants (Beridze 1986). The repeated size within 7-70 base pairs (bp) is known as minisatellites, while the repeat unit size between 1-6 bp is known as microsatellites or short tandem repeats (STR) (Budowle et al., 1991; Kimpton et al., 1993). Minisatellites are usually located in introns (Griffiths et al., 1993), or 3' end nontranslated regions of the genes (Budowle et al., 1991; Huang et al., 1997). In contrast, microsatellites are located abundantly in both genic and extragenic regions of the eukaryotic cell genome (Kimpton et al., 1993). The abundance of repetitive sequences particularly microsatellites and their polymorphic nature and amenability to amplification by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) have made microsatellites (and some minisatellites loci) to be ideal markers for genetic analysis, including population genetic structure, and evolutionary studies (Bosch et al., 1993; Jeffreys et al., 1991; Budowle et al., 1991; Deka et al., 1995; Primer et al., 1996).

1.5.3 Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) created a revolution in molecular biology research and its applications. PCR is an *in vitro* method that enzymatically amplifies specific DNA sequences using oligonucleotide primers that flank the region of interest in the target DNA. The principal involves a repetitive series of cycles each of which consist of template denaturation, primer annealing and extension of the annealed primers by a DNA polymerase resulting in the exponential accumulation of a specific fragment.

1.5.4 Randomly Amplified Polymorphic DNA (RAPD)

RAPD analysis (Williams *et al.*, 1990) is conceptually simple. Nanogram amounts of total genomic DNA are subjected to PCR using short synthetic oligonucleotide of random sequences. The amplification protocol differs from the standard PCR conditions (Erlich, 1989) in that only a single random oligonucleotide primer is employed and no prior knowledge of the genome subjected to analysis is required. When the primer is short (e.g. 10-mer), there is a high probability that the genome contains several priming sites close to one another that are in an inverted orientation. The technique essentially scans a genome for these small inverted repeats and amplifies intervening DNA segments of variable length. The profile of amplification products depends on the template-primer combination. The amplification products are resolved on agarose gels and polymorphism is treated as dominant genetic markers, which are inherited in a Mendelian fashion (Williams *et al.*, 1990; Carlson *et al.*, 1991; Martin *et al.*, 1991; Welsh *et al.*, 1991). Amplification of non-nuclear RAPD (e.g. mtDNA) markers is negligible because of the relatively small non-nuclear genome sizes.

1.5.5 Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism (RFLP)

Restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) analysis is used for indirect evaluation of genetic variation at the nucleotide (DNA) lavel. Variation in restriction enzyme cleavage sites (conventionally detected by Southern blot hybridization) generates size differences of the resulting fragments. Therefore, RFLP representing the polymorphism of restricted DNA fragments.

For the conventional RFLP, genomic DNA is cut using one or more restriction endonucleases generally tetra- or hexanucleases that recognise sites on the DNA template. The digested DNA fragments was electrophoresed through the agarose gel and transferred to a supporting membrane (nylon or nitrocellulose) before hybridized with a specific radiolabeled DNA probe. Results from restriction analysis can be visualised by autoradiography.

RFLP has been widely used for population genetic studies in various species, but conventional technique have some limitation. RFLP technique requires fairly large amounts of genomic DNA, cloned probes that should be specific to an organism, tedious, and time consuming particularly when dealing with a large number of specimens. Therefore, it has been replaced by polymerase chain reaction (PCR)based methods including PCR-based DNA fingerprinting, PCR-RFLP, Amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) and microsatellites.

PCR-RFLP is a technique for *in vitro* amplification of specific DNA sequences by the stimultaneous primer extension of complementary strands of DNA. The followed by restriction analysis of the amplification product with informative restriction endonucleases. Large number of copies of a particular target DNA fragment are produced from a very low amount of starting template DNA within a short period of time. As a result, simple detection method by ethidium bromide staining is sensitive enough to determine polymorphism.
Restriction analysis can be carried out considering restriction site (cleavage map) or fragment length polymorphism. This technique is simpler, and requires shorter time consuming than the conventional RFLP where hybridization of labeled DNA probes to the target restricted DNA is not necessary.

1.6 Genetic studies in abalones

There have been few publications concerning molecular genetics studies in abalone. Among these, a tandemly repeated satellite DNA of 290-291 bp was identified by *Sal* I digestion of genomic DNA of five species of the Eastern Pacific (California) abalone including the Red abalone (*H. rufescens*), the White abalone (*H. sorenseni*), the Flat abalone (*H. walallensis*), the Pinto abalone (*H. kamtschatkana*), and the Pink abalone (*H. corrugata*). The fragment was cloned into pBluescript (Stratagene), transformed into XL1-Blue *Escherichia coli* and sequenced using T3 and T7 primers. Satellite-specific primers were synthesized from a repeat unit of *H. rufescens*. The consensus sequences of satellite DNA were determined in all five species by directly sequencing of genomic DNA using the satellite-specific primers. In *H. rufescens*, the 290 bp *Sal* I satellite represents approximately 0.5% of total DNA, equivalent to approximately 28,000 copies per haploid genome. (Muchmore *et al.*, 1998)

Huang and Hanna (1998) identified microsatellite DNA in abalone and obtained three microsatellite from screening randomly amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) products and a genomic DNA library of the blacklip abalone (*H. rubra* Leach). RAPD products generated from primers UBC-101 (5'-GCG GCT GGA G-3'), UBC-135 (5'-AAG CTG CGA G-3'), and M13 (5'-GAG GGT GGC GGT TCT-

3'), were transferred to membranes and hybridized with 3' end fluorescein-labeled oligonucleotides probes; (CA)₁₀, (GA)₁₀, (CT)₁₀, (GT)₁₀, (GGT)₇, (GATA)₅, (GACA)₅, (GGGT)₅, and (AACT)₅, to detect bands containing microsatellite sequences. Positive bands were excised from agarose gels. DNA fragments were eluted and cloned into a pCR-Script vector for sequencing. DNA inserts were sequenced for both directions with T3 and T7 primers. Three loci of microsatellites were found. They were RUBGT1 (forward: 5'-AGG GTG GCG GTT CTG GTC CTA AAT C-3', reverse: 5'-GGC AGT GAT GAT ATA GCG TTG TTC G-3'), RUBCA1 (forward: 5'-CCA ATT TTA CTT GAA GAC TTG TGA TGC-3', reverse: 5'-ATG TGT ACG CGT TGG TGG ATG G-3'), and RUBGACA1 (forward: 5'-CGC CGT TTT ATT CGT CAC CAA TC-3', reverse: 5'-CCA CAT ATA CAA ATA AAT ATA TC-3'), which contain $(GT)_n$, $(CA)_n$, and $(GACA)_n$ repeats, respectively. All three microsatellite loci were polymorphic when tested with 100 blacklip abalone originating from nine geographic sites along the Victorian coast and one site from Eden, New South Wales. The number of alleles for RUBGT1, RUBCA1, and RUBGACA1 were 41 alleles, 30 alleles, and 8 alleles, respectively.

The first microsatellite locus in the red abalone (*H. rufescens*) from California was obtained by creating size-selected genomic libraries and screened for all combination of dinucleotide and trinucleotide repeats. Genomic libraries were created from 12 adults from northern California (Punta Gorda Reserve), two adults from central California (Morro Bay), and five adults from southern California (Santa Babara). Genomic DNA was digested with *Sau3*AI and size-fractionated on the agarose gel. The 200-700 bp size-ranges were excised and purified by Centricon spin columns, ligated to KSpUC18 vector and inserted into *Escherichia coli* XL1-BLUE.

Colonies were lifted onto nylon membranes for hybridization. Dinucleotide and trinucleotide repeats were end-labeled with P^{32} -dATP and used as the probe. The plasmid DNA was sequenced. Primers were then designed. The most common microsatellite repeats were GT/TG and AC/CA. Locus specific primers were designed for the microsatellite locus Hruf200. A total of 21 alleles ranging from 97 to 149 base pairs in size were observed (Kirby *et al.*, 1998).

Huang *et al.* (1997) cloned and sequenced growth-promoting genes of the blacklip abalone (*H. rubra* Leach, 1814). Two minisatellites loci were identified in the cDNA libraries. One contained a 33 bp repeat unit (5'-CCC AAG GTC CCC AAG GTC AGG GAG GCG AAG GCT-3') located in the 3' untranslated region of a putative growth hormone (GH) gene, and the repeat was designated as GHR. The other contained a 18 bp repeat unit (5'- ACC CGG CGC TTA TTA GAG-3') located in the 3' untranslated region of a putative molluscan insulin-related peptides (MIP) gene, and was designated as MIPR. The preliminary population study on 100 blacklip abalone from the Victorian coastline indicated a highly polymorphic level implying that these DNA minisatellites can be used in molecular genetic studies of abalone, including paternity testing, triploid testing, population genetic structure, and gene flow.

Huang *et al.* (2000) analyzed genetic structure of one hundred blacklip abalone, *H. rubra* (Leach) of nine sites along the Victorian coast and from one at Eden, New South Wales, Australia using three PCR-based DNA fingerprinting. Six random primers; UBC-101 (5'-GCG GCT GGA G-3'), UBC-135 (5'-AAG CTG CGA G-3'), UBC-149 (5'-AGC AGC GTG G-3'), UBC-159 (5'-GAG CCC GTA G- 3'), UBC-169 (5'-ACG ACG TAG G-3'), and M13 (GAG GGT GGC GGT TCT-3'), two minisatellites (GHR: putative growth hormone gene repeat, and MIPR: putative mollusca insulin-like peptide gene repeat), and three microsatellites (RUB*GT1*, RUB*CA1*, and RUB*GACA1*) were used. All types of DNA markers revealed significant subdivision of the *H. rubra*. Genotypes of three microsatellite loci indicated excessive homozygotes across all populations, in contrast to those observed in two minisatellite loci which conformed Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium.

Okamura *et al.* (1999) studies chromosome morphology in a member of Haliotidae. Karyotyping of *H. discus hannai* larvae obtained at 15-20 hours after fertilization were analyzed using a scanning electron microscopy (SEM), banding analysis, and nucleolus organizer region (NOR) analysis. Standard values of the relative length and arm ratio of each pair of chromosome in *H. discus hannai* were determined by SEM measurements of the chromosome arm length. This abalone species possessed 11 pairs of metacentric and 7 pairs of submetacentric chromosomes (2n = 36).

Karyotyping of three species of Thai abalone (2n = 32); *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* samples collected from the east coast and the upper Gulf of Thailand, respectively, and *H. varia* collected from the Andaman sea were carried out. The gill was dissected out, and fixed. Chromosomes were prepared and observed under a light microscope. Two types of chromosomes, metacentric and submetacentric chromosome were found in *H. asinina* and *H. varia* whereas additional telocentric was found in *H. ovina*. The numbers of metacenteric and submetacentric were 20 and 12 in *H. asinina*, and were both 16 in *H. varia*. There were 18, 12, and 2 for

metacentric, submetacentric and telocentric chromosomes in *H. ovina*, respectively (Jarayabhand *et al.*, 1998). The chromosome number in extant *Haliotis* spp respected to geographic areas are shown by Table 1.4 (Geiger and Groves, 1999). Generally, diploid (2n) are 28 chromosomes in the Europe-Mediterranean, 32 chromosomes in Indo-Pacific, and 36 chromosomes in the North Pacific abalone.

Lee and Vacquire (1995) compared complementary DNA (cDNA) sequences of the sperm lysin from 27 species of abalone from California, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Taiwan, Borneo, Madagascar, South Africa, Greece, France, Italy, and the Azores. The sampling localities in that study represended most of the abalone. Total RNA was isolated and mRNA was purified using the poly A/T tract system. One micrograms of mRNA was hybridized with 1mg of Dynabeads oligo (dT)₂₅. The cDNA was synthesized on the beads, denatured mRNA and cDNA hybrids and then purified. The lysin cDNA sequences revealed that 22 of 27 investigated taxa are clearly distinguishable by at least 20 nucleotide differences. For the remaining taxa, H. coccinea may be a subspecies of H. tuberculata and other four taxa are most probably the same species as one of the 22 taxa. The lysin sequences are almost identical between H. makada and H. discus hannai, H. conicopora and H. rubra, H. diversicolor supertexta and H. diversicolor aquatilis, and H. tuberculata lamellosa and *H. tuberculata tuberculata*. The phylogeny of lysin cDNA suggests that there are three groups among the 27 species-group taxa: (1) all California species (H. rufescens, H. sorenseni, H. kamtschatkana, H. walallensis, H. cracherodii, H. corrugata, H. fulgens) and 3 Japanese species (H. gigantea, H. discus hannai, and H. madaka); (2) The New Zealand species (H. iris); and (3) 1 Japanese species (H. diversicolor aquatilis), Indo-West Pacific species (H. roei, H. scalaris, H. laevigata,

H. cyclobates, *H. rubra*, *H. ovina*, *H. conicopora* from Australia; *H. australis* from New Zealand; *H. diversicolor supertexta* from Taiwan; *H. varia* from Borneo), and European species (*H. pustulata* from Madagascar; *H. midae* from South Africa; *H. tuberculata lamellosa* from Greece; *H. tuberculata tuberculata* from France; *H. coccinea* from Azores).

Naganuma *et al.* (1998) compared partial 18S rDNA sequences of closely related abalones, *H. discus discus* Reeve (from Izu Peninsula, Shizuoka Prefecture, central Japan) and *H. discus hannai* Ino (from Kesennuma, Iwate Prefecture, northeastern Japan). The PCR product of 18S rDNA (forward 5'-AAC CTG GTT GAT CCT GCC AGT-3' and reverse 5'-TGA TCC TCC TGC AGG TTC A-3') were directly sequenced. The sequences were multiple-aligned with those from other abalones (*H. madaka* Haba and *H. gigantea* Gmelin, both from Naruto, Tokushima Prefecture, western Japan). A land gastropod (*Limicolaria kambeul*) was also included as an outgroup. The inferred 18S rDNA phylogenies indicated that the *H. discus discus* and *H. discus hannai* are closely related but distinguishable presumably at the subspecies level.

Hamm and Burton (2000) determined allelic frequencies of 400 individuals of the black abalone (*H. cracherodii*) from seven geographic sites of southern and central California (Vandenberg Marine Ecological Reserve, Cambria, San Simeon, Big Creek Marine Ecological Reserve, Carmel Point, Point Pinos, and Scotts Creek) at three polymorphic enzyme-encoding loci (GPI: glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, AAT-1: aspartate aminotransferase, and PGM: phosphoglucomutase). Sample was used for protein electrophoresis and as a source of the template for PCR amplification. Protein electrophoresis was performed on polyacrylamide gels. DNA from the mitochondrial gene cytochrome oxidase subunit I was amplified by PCR using primers designed for abalone COI, ABCOI F (forward): 5'-TGA TCC GGC TTA GTC GGA CTG C-3' and ABCOI R (reverse): 3'-GAT GTC TTG AAA TTA CGG TCG GT-5'. The resulting 580-bp fragment was sequenced, aligned and analyzed. Significant allelic frequency differences among sites was observed at all three loci. Genetic distance was found to be independent from geographic distance over the approximately 300 km sampling range. In addition, a limited number of DNA sequences (N=51) were obtained for the mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene (COI) from five of the populations. The observed level of population differentiation using allozyme of *H. cracherodii* was three-fold higher than that observed in the California red abalone, *H. refescens*.

For identification of species origins of abalone tissue from South Africa (False Bay near Cape Town), PCR-RFLP was carried out and using a portion of the lysin cDNA sequences of several abalone species to distinguish *H. midae* (only commercially exploited abalone in South Africa) from *H. spadicea* (a sympatrically congeneric species). DNA was extracted using the CTAB extraction method. The lysin gene was amplified and directly sequenced. Species-specific PCR primers were designed. The PCR primers successfully specifically amplify approximately 1,300 bp of genomic DNA from dried, cooked, and fresh *H. midae* tissue. A smaller fragment of 146 bp product was used for identification of canned *H. midae*. RFLP analysis revealed interspecific polymorphism that discriminate between these two species (Sweijd *et al.*, 1998).

Taxon	Haploid	Diploid	Geographic	Reference
	No.	No.	Occurrence	
H. tuberculata	14	28	EM	Colombera and Tagliaferri, 1983
		28	EM	Arai and Wilkins, 1986
H. lamellosa ¹	14		EM	Colombera and Tagliaferri, 1983
H. aquatilis ³	17	34	IP	Nakamura, 1985
<i>H. diversicolor aquatilis</i> ²	16	32	IP	Nakamura, 1985, 1986
H. diversicolor		32	IP	Arai et al., 1988; Yang et al., 1998
H. exiqua ⁴		32	IP	Arai <i>et al.</i> , 1988
H. planata ⁵		32	IP	Arai <i>et al.</i> , 1988
H. asinina		32	IP	Jarayabhand et al., 1998
H. ovina		32	IP	Jarayabhand et al., 1998
H. varia		32	IP	Jarayabhand et al., 1998
	16	32	IP	Nakamura, 1986
H. cracherodii		36	NP	Minkler, 1977
H. discus discus		36	NP	Arai <i>et al.</i> , 1982
H. discus hannai	6	36	NP	Arai <i>et al.</i> , 1982
H madaka ⁶	TUL	36	NP	Nakamura, 1986

Table 1.4 Chromosome number in Haliotis from various geographical areas

Geographic occurrence; EM, European-Mediterranean; IP, Indo-Pacific; NP, North Pacific.

¹ H. lamellosa has been shown to be a synonym/ecomoroph of H. tuberculata (Lee and Vacquire, 1995).

² a synonym of *H. japonica*.

³ a synonym of *H. diversicolor aquatilis* in Nakamura (1985), but as *H. aquatilis* in Nakamura (1986).

⁴ a synonym of *H. planata*.

⁵ a synonym of *H. varia*.

⁶ a synonym of *H. gigantea*.

1.7 Objective

The objectives of this thesis are to examine an intraspecific genetic variation and differentiation of geographic samples of *H. asinina* and to determine molecular genetic markers showing species-specific nature to *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* in Thailand by PCR-RFLP analysis. The basic information can be applied for the construction of effective breeding programs and conservation of abalone in Thailand.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

CHAPTER II

Materials and Methods

2.1 Materials

2.1.1 Equipment

- Autoclave : HVE-50 (Hirayama, Japan)
- Automatic micropipettes P10, P20, P100, P200 and P1000 (Gilson Medical Electronic S.A., France)
- Camera : K1000 (Pentax, Japan)
- Electrophoresis apparatus (Bio-RAD Laboratories, USA)
- -20°C Freezer (Songserm Intercool, Thailand)
- -80°C Freezer (SANYO, Japan)
- Gene pulser (Bio-RAD Laboratories, USA)
- Incubator : BM-600 (Memmert GambH, Germany)
- Laminar Flow Cabinet : NU-440-300E (Nuaire)
- Magnetic stirrer : M21/1 (Franz Morat KG GambH, Germany)
- Microcentrifuge : Microcen 13D (Herolab, Germany)
- Microwave oven : Power Boost 900 (Hitachi, Japan)
- PCR Thermal Cycler
 - : Omnigene-E (Hybaid Limited, England)
 - : PCR Sprint (Hybaid Limited, England)
- Power supply (Bio-RAD Laboratories, USA)

: Power Pac 300

: Power Pac Junior

: Model 200/2.0

- Refrigerated microcentrifuge : 3K18 (Sigma Osterode and Harz, Germany)
- Refrigerated microcentrifuge : Kubota 1300 (Kubota, Japan)
- Shaking waterbath : SBS 30 (Stuart Scientific, UK)
- Spectrophotometer : Spectronic GeneSys 5 (MiltonRoy, USA)
- Standard film : FORMAPAN DX100
- UV transilluminator : M-26 (UVP, USA)

2.1.2 Chemicals

- Absolute ethanol (BDH, England)
- Agarose gel (FMC Bioproducts, USA)

: MetaPhor Agarose

: Seakem LE agarose

- Bacto-agar (Oxoid, England)
- Bacto-tryptone (Oxoid, England)
- Bacto-yeast extract (Oxoid, England)
- Boric acid (Merck, Germany)
- Bromophenol blue (Merck, Germany)
- Chloroform (Merck, Germany)
- ^Ωλ-DNA (Promega Corporation Medison, Wiscconsin, USA)
- 100 base-pair DNA ladder (New England Biolabs, USA)
- 100 mM dATP, dCTP, dGTP and dTTP (New England Biolabs, USA)
- Ethidium bromide (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)

- Ethidium diamine tetraacetic acid, disodium salt dihydrate (Fluka Chemika, Switzerland)
- Ficoll, type 400 (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- D-Glucose (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- Hydrochloric acid (Merck, Germany)
- 8-Hydroxy Quinoline (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- Isoamyl alcohol (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- 2-Mercaptoethanol (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- 25 mM MgCl₂ (Perkin-Elmer Cetus, USA)
- Mineral oil (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- 10X PCR Buffer : 100 mM Tris-HCl, pH8.3, 500 mM KCl (Perkin-Elmer Cetus, USA)
- Phenol, redistilled (Aldrich Chemical Co., USA)
- Prep-A-Gene^R DNA Purification Kit (Bio-RAD Laboratories, USA)
- Potassium chloride (Merck, Germany)
- Sodium acetate (Merck, Germany)
- Sodium chloride (APS Chemicals Limited CAN.)
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate : SDS (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- Sodium hydroxide pellets (Merck, Germany)
- Spermidine trihydrochloride (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- (Tris (USB, Amersham Life Science, England)

2.1.3 Enzymes

- Ampli*Taq* DNA Polymerase (Perkin-Elmer Cetus, USA)
- DyNAzymeTM II DNA Polymerase (Finnzymes, Finland)

- Proteinase K (Promega Corporation Medison, Wiscconsin, USA)
- Ribonuclease A (Sigma Chemical Co., USA)
- T4 DNA ligase (Pharmacia, USA)
- Restriction endonucleases

: Acs I (Boehringer Mannheim, Germany)

: Alu I, BamH I, Bfr I, Dde I, Dra I, EcoR I, Hae III, Hind III, Hinf I, Mbo I, Nde I, Rsa I, Swa I, Taq I (Promega Corporation Medison, Wisconsin, USA)

: Bgl II, BstE II, Cla I, Kpn I, Pst I, Sal I, Sma I, Ssp I, Vsp I (New England Biolabs, USA)

2.1.4 Bacterial strain

- Escherichia coli : strain XL1 Blue

(F':: $\text{Tn}10 \text{pro}A^+B^+lac^q \ \Delta(lacZ)M15/\text{rec}A1 \ endA1 \ gyrA96(Nal^r)$ thihsdR17($r_k^-m_k^+$) supE44 relA1lac)

2.1.5 Cloning vector

- pGEM^R-T easy vertor (Promega Corporation Medison, Wisconsin, USA)

2.2 Sampling

Two abalone species, *H. asinina* (N=59) and *H. ovina* (N=71) were collected from the Gulf of Thailand and the Andaman Sea. *H. asinina* from Cambodia (N=36), and the Philippines (N=20) was also collected and included in this study. In addition, *H. varia* abalone (N=23) was collected from the Andaman Sea. Geographic locations, abbreviations and sample sizes of each abalone are shown by Fig. 2.1 and Table 2.1, respectively.

All abalones were collected and maintained on ice and transported back to Marine Biotechnology Research Unit, Chulalongkorn University except *H. asinina* from Rayong, which the blood was collected and *H. asinina* from the Philippines, where the whole experimental abalones were collected in absolute ethanol. Each abalone was kept in a -30° C freezer until required. Alternatively, the adductor muscle was dissected out individually and kept in a -80° C freezer until used for DNA extraction.

2.3 DNA Extraction

Total DNA was extracted from the adductor muscle of each abalone using a phenol-chloroform-proteinase K method. A piece of adductor muscle was dissected from each specimen, homogenized with a micropestle in a prechilled 1.5 ml. microcentrifuge tube containing 600 µl of TEN buffer (200 mM Tris-HCl, 100 mM EDTA and 250 mM NaCl, pH 8.0). A 10% SDS solution was added to a final concentration of 1.0% (w/v). RNA was removed by an addition of a RNase A solution (10 mg/ml) to a final concentration of 0.1 mg/ml and incubated at 37°C for 1 hour. A proteinase K solution (10 mg/ml) was then added to a final concentration of 0.2 mg/ml and further incubated at 55°C for 3-4 hours. Unless indicated, subsequent steps were carried out at the room temperature. An equal volume of equilibrated phenol was added and gently mixed for 15 minutes. The mixture was centrifuged at 12,000 rpm for 10 minutes. The upper aqueous phase was transferred to a new sterile microcentrifuge tube. The phenol extraction was repeated and further extracted once

with an equal volume of phenol-chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) and twice with chloroform-isoamyl alcohol (24:1). DNA was precipitated by adding one-tenth volume of 3 M sodium acetate, pH 5.2 and two volumes of chilled absolute ethanol, gently mixed and incubated at -20° C for 1 hour. DNA was recovered by centrifugation at 12,000 rpm for 10 minutes and briefly washed twice with 70% ethanol, for 30 minutes each. The DNA pellet was air-dried and resuspended in 50 µl of TE buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0) The DNA solution was incubated at 37° C for 1-2 hours for complete solubilization and kept at 4° C until further used.

2.4 Measuring concentrations of extracted DNA using spectrophotometry and electrophoresis

2.4.1 Spectrophotometry

The concentration of extracted DNA can be estimated by measure the optical density at 260 nanometre (OD_{260}) . The value at OD_{260} allows calculation of total nucleic acid whereas the value at OD_{280} determines the amount of proteins in the DNA solution. The ratio between OD_{260}/OD_{280} provides an estimate on the purity of extracted DNA. A pure preparation of DNA has an OD_{260}/OD_{280} ratio of 1.8-2.0. The ratio that much lower than 1.8 indicated contamination of residual proteins or phenol (Kirby, 1992). An OD_{260} of 1.0 corresponds to a concentration of 50 µg/ml of double stranded DNA, therefore the DNA concentration is estimated in µg/ml by the following equation;

$$[DNA] = OD_{260} \times Dilution factors \times 50$$



Fig. 2.1 Map of Thailand indicating sample sites of abalone used in this study;

• = *H. asinina*, = *H. ovina* and = *H. varia* (detailed information and abbreviations of sample sites are shown in Table 2.1).

Sample	Abbreviation	Sample size
		(<i>N</i>)
H. asinina		
Hatchery (P_0), Angsila, Chon Buri originated from Rayong		
(Gulf of Thailand), HA 001-019	HAHt	19
Samet Island, Rayong (Gulf of Thailand), HA 041-052	HASt	12
Talibong Island, Trang (Andaman Sea), HL 001-028	HALb	28
Hatchery (P ₀), Cambodia, HA 081-095	HACbh	15
Cambodia, HA 101-121	HACb	21
The Philippines (F ₁), HP 001-020	HAPhi	20
H. ovina		
Sichang Island, Chon Buri (Gulf of Thailand), HO 001-024	HOSi	24
Samet Island, Rayong (Gulf of Thailand), HO 041-058	HOSt	18
Churk Island, Trang (Andaman Sea), HT 001-018	HOTg	18
Similan Island, Phangnga (Andaman Sea), HO 081-091	HOSI	11
H. varia	6	
L-Island, Phuket (Andaman Sea), HV 001-021	HVPhu	21
Similan Island, Phangnga (Andaman Sea), HV 031-032	HVSI	2
Total (N)		209

Table 2.1 Sample collection sites and sample sizes of abalone specimens used in this study

2.4.2 Mini-gel electrophoresis

DNA concentration can also be estimated on the basis of its direct relationship between the amount of DNA and the level of fluorescence after ethidium bromide staining. DNA was electrophoresed through 0.8% agarose gel prepared in 1XTBE buffer (89 mM Tris-HCl, 8.91 mM boric acid, and 2.5 mM EDTA, pH 8.0) at 100 V. After electrophoresis, the gel was stained with ethidium bromide. DNA concentration was estimated by comparing the fluorescent intensity of interested band with that of $\lambda/Hind$ III and undigested λ -DNA.

2.5 Screening of primers for population genetic studies of Thai abalone2.5.1 RAPD primers

Thirteen primers, composing of 7 minisatellite primers; HRU18, HRU33, INS, M13, PERI, YN73 and YNZ22, and 6 microsatellite primers; (CA)₈, (CAC)₅, (CT)₈, (GTG)₅, (GACA)₄ and (GATA)₄, were screened for the amplification success in 2-3 representative individuals of each species. Three primers (INS, M13, and YN73) were selected for analysis using larger sample sizes (Table 2.2).

2.5.2 RFLP primers

Five primers (COI, COI-COII, 12S rDNA, 16S rDNA, and 18S rDNA) were screened. For amplification of 16S rDNA, 3 reverse primers of 16S rDNA were tested with a universal forward primer (Table 2.3).

Primer	Sequence	MgCl ₂	Reference
		(mM)	
Minisatellite primers			
HRU18	5' ACC CGG CGC TTA TTA GAG 3'	2	Huang <i>et al.</i> , 1997
HRU33	5' CCC AAG GTC CCC AAG GTC AGG GAG GCG AAG GCT 3'	2	Huang <i>et al.</i> , 1997
INS	5' ACA GGG GTG TGG GG 3'	4	Heath et al., 1993
M13	5' GAG GGT GGN GGN TCT 3'	4	Heath <i>et al.</i> , 1993
PERI	5' GAC NGG NAC NGG 3'	3	Heath <i>et al.</i> , 1993
YN73	5' CCC GTG GGG CCG CCG 3'	3	Heath et al., 1993
YNZ22	5' CTC TGG GTG TCG TGC 3'	3	Heath et al., 1993
Microsatellite primers	and the second second	0	
(CA) ₈	5' CAC ACA CAC ACA CAC A 3'	3	Weising et al., 1994
(CAC) ₅	5' CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC 3'	3	Weising et al., 1994
(CT) ₈	5' CTC TCT CTC TCT CTC T 3'	3	Weising et al., 1994
(GTG) ₅	5' GTG GTG GTG GTG GTG 3'	2	Weising et al., 1994
(GACA) ₄	5' GAC AGA CAG ACA GAC A 3'	4	Weising <i>et al.</i> , 1994
(GATA) ₄	5' GAT AGA TAG ATA GAT A 3'	3	Weising <i>et al.</i> , 1994

Table 2.2 Primers and primer sequences screened for genetic studies of Thai abalones

Table 2.3 Primers and primer sequences screened for population genetic studies of Thai abalone

Primer	Sequence	Reference
COI	F : 5' GGT CAA CAA ATC ATA AAG ATA TTG G 3'	Folmer <i>et al.</i> ,
	R : 5' TAA ACT TCA GGG TGA CCA AAA AAT CA 3'	1994
COI-COII	F: 5' TTG ATT TTT TGG TCA TCC AGA AGT 3'	Sihanunthavong
	R : 5' CCA CAA ATT TCT GAA CAT TGA CC 3'	<i>et al.</i> , 1999
12S rDNA	F: 5' AAA CTA GGA TTA TAT ACC CTA TTA 3'	Crozier and
	R : 5' AAG AGG GAC GGG CGA TTT GT 3'	Crozier, 1993
16S _{F1R1}	F ₁ : 5' CGC CTG TTT AAC AAA AAC AT 3'	Palumbi <i>et al.</i> ,
rDNA	R ₁ : 5' CCG GTC TGA ACT CAG ATC ATG T 3'	1991
16S _{F1R2}	F ₁ : 5' CGC CTG TTT AAC AAA AAC AT 3'	
rDNA	R ₂ : 5' GGT CTG AAC TCA GAT CAG ATC ACG T 3'	Small and
	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Chapman, 1997
16S _{F1R3}	F ₁ : 5' CGC CTG TTT AAC AAA AAC AT 3'	
rDNA	R ₃ : 5' CCG GTC TGA ACT CAG ATC AGA TCA CGT 3'	Small and
	สถาบับวิทยบริการ	Chapman, 1997
18S rDNA	F: 5' TGG ATC CGG GCA AGT CTG GTG CC 3'	Aoki, T
୍କ	R : 5' TGA AGT CAA GGG CAT CAC AGA CC 3'	(personal
9		communication)

2.6 PCR analysis

2.6.1 RAPD-PCR

Each PCR component and the amplification conditions of RAPD-PCR was optimized until clear intensity of the PCR products and reproducible results were obtained. RAPD-PCR was performed in a 25 μ l reaction volume containing 1xPCR buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3, 50 mM KCl), an appropriate amount of MgCl₂ (Table 2.2), 100 μ M of each of dNTPs (dATP, dCTP, dGTP and dTTP), 0.2 μ M (INS and YN73) or 0.4 μ M (M13) of a primer, 1 unit of Ampli*Taq* DNA Polymerase (Perkin-Elmer Cetus) and 25 ng of DNA template. The reaction mixture was overlaid by the mineral oil to prevent evaporation during amplification. PCR was performed in a thermal cycler (Omnigene-E, Hybaid Limited). The amplification conditions using primer INS, M13 and YN73 are shown by Table 2.4. After amplification, PCR products were electrophoretically analyzed as soon as possible.

2.6.2 PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNA

Two different regions; 16S rDNA (mitochondrial gene) and 18S rDNA (nuclear gene) were analyzed by PCR-RFLP. The 16S rDNA was amplified using primers $16S_{F1}$ and $16S_{R1}$, specimens which are not successfully amplified with those primers were then amplified with $16S_{F1}$ and $16S_{R2}$ primers (Table 2.3). After optimized, the amplification reaction was performed in a 50 µl containing 1xPCR buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3, 50 mM KCl), appropriate MgCl₂; 1.5 mM (18S rDNA) or 2 mM (16S rDNA) MgCl₂, 100 µM (18S rDNA) or 200 µM (16S rDNA) of each dNTP (dATP, dCTP, dGTP and dTTP), 0.5 µM of each primer, 1 unit of DyNAzymeTM II DNA Polymerase (Finnzymes) and 50 ng of DNA template. PCR

was performed in a thermal cycler (PCR Sprint, Hybaid Limited). The amplification conditions of primer 16S rDNA and 18S rDNA are shown in Table 2.5.

Fives microlitres of the amplified product were electrophoresed through 1% agarose gel to determine whether the reaction was successfully amplified. Samples showing positive results were subjected to restriction enzyme analysis.

2.7 Agarose gel electrophoresis

The amplification products were separated by agarose gel electrophoresis on the basis of molecular sizes (the optimal concentration of agarose and range of fragment size to be separated are shown by Table 2.6). RAPD products were analyzed by electrophoresed through 1.6% agarose gels while 16S and 18S PCR products were analyzed through 1%. The digested products of those gene segments were analyzed through 2% agarose gels except *Alu* I-digested 16S rDNA which was analyzed by 3% Metaphor agarose gels. The appropriate amount of agarose was weighed out and mixed with 1xTBE buffer (89 mM Tris-HCl, 8.9 mM boric acid and 2.5 mM EDTA, pH 8.0). The solution was boiled in a microwave to complete solubilization and left at room temperature to approximately 60°C before poured into a gel mould. The gel was left at room temperature for 30-45 minutes to completely solidified. In case of metaphor agarose, the gel was placed at 4°C for at least 30 minutes to achieve sieving ability. When needed, the gel was placed in the electophoretic chamber containing an enough amount of 1xTBE buffer covering the gel for approximately 0.5 cm and the comb was gently removed.

	INS	M13	YN73
Denaturation	40 cycles: 92°C, 30 sec.	40 cycles: 92°C, 30	40 cycles: 92°C, 30
Annealing	50°C, 60 sec.	sec.	sec.
Extension	72°C, 90 sec.	60°C, 60 sec.	50°C, 60 sec.
		72°C, 90 sec.	72°C, 90 sec.
Final extension	1 cycle: 72°C, 10 min.	1 cycle: 72°C, 10 min.	1 cycle: 72°C, 10 min.

Table 2.4 The optimal amplification conditions of RAPD-PCR analysis of abalone

Table 2.5 The optimal amplification conditions of 16S rDNA and 18S rDNA of abalone

	16S rDNA	18S rDNA	
Predenaturation	1 cycle: 94°C, 3 min.	1 cycle: 94°C, 3 min.	
Denaturation	5 cycles: 94°C, 1 min.	10 cycles: 94°C, 1 min.	
Annealing	48°C, 1 min.	48°C, 1 min.	
Extension	72°C, 1 min.	72°C, 1 min.	
Denaturation	40 cycles: 94°C, 1 min.	35 cycles: 94°C, 1 min.	
Annealing	58°C, 1 min.	53°C, 1 min.	
Extension	72°C, 1 min.	72°C, 1 min.	
Final extension	1 cycle: 72°C, 7 min.	1 cycle: 72°C, 7 min.	

Table 2.6 The optimal concentration of Seakem LE and Metaphor agarose prepared in1xTBE buffer for separating double stranded DNA

Range of fragment size to be separated (bp)		
Seakem LE agarose	Metaphor agarose	
1,000-23,000	-	
800-10,000	-	
400-8,000	-	
300-7,000	-	
200-4,000	-	
100-3,000	-	
(Astronomical)	100-600	
ASTRONY INVESTIGATION	50-250	
-	20-130	
	<80	
	Range of fragment si Seakem LE agarose 1,000-23,000 800-10,000 400-8,000 300-7,000 200-4,000 100-3,000 - -	

Reference : FMC BioProducts, Denmark.

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

The products were mixed with one-fifth volume of a loading dye solution (0.25% bromophenol blue and 25% ficoll) and then loaded into the well. The 100 bp DNA ladder and λ /*Hin*d III were used as standard DNA markers. Electrophoresis was operated at 4 volts/cm until bromophenol blue moved to approximately 1 cm from the bottom of the gel. The agarose gel was stained with 0.5 mg/ml ethidium bromide solution for 15 minutes and destained in distilled water twice for 15 minutes each to removed unbound ethidium bromide from the gel. The DNA was visualized under a UV transilluminator and photographed through a red filter using a typical camera (K100, Pentex).

2.8 Restriction endonuclease digestion

The 16S rDNA and 18S rDNA amplification products were screened against 24 restriction endonucleases (restriction endonucleases and their recognized site shown by Table 2.7). The digestion reaction was performed in 15 μ l containing 1.5 μ l of 10x restriction enzyme buffer, 1.5 μ l of 40 mM spermidine trihydrochloride, 1.5 μ g BSA, 2.5-3 units of each restriction endonuclease, 10 μ l of amplification products, and appropriate amount of sterile deionized water. The reaction mixture was incubated for 10-12 hours at 37°C except *Taq* I where the reaction was incubated at 65°C. The reaction was electrophoretically through 2% agarose gel or 3% Metaphor (for 16S rDNA digested with *Alu* I).

Restriction	Recognizing site		Restriction	Recognizing site
endonuclease			endonuclease	
Acs I	G(A)AATTT(C)		Hinf I	G/ANTC
Alu I	AG/CT		Kpn I	GGTAC/C
BamH I	G/GATCC	9	Mbo I	/GATC
Bfr I	CTTAAG		Nde I	CA/TATG
Bgl II	A/GATCT		Pst I	CTGCA/G
BstE II	G/GTNACC		Rsa I	GT/AC
Cla I	AT/CGAT		Sal I	G/TCGAC
Dde I	C/TNAG		Sma I	CCC/GGG
Dra I	TTT/AAA		Ssp I	AAT/ATT
<i>Eco</i> R I	G/AATTC		Swa I	ATTT/AAAT
Hae III	GG/CC		Taq I	T/CGA
<i>Hin</i> d III	A/AGCTT		Vsp I	AT/TAAT

Table 2.7 Restriction endonucleases and reconizing site used for screening of informative enzymes

สถาบนวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

2.9 Data analysis

2.9.1 Restriction pattern analysis

The restriction pattern generated from each restriction endonuclease was given letter designations according to their frequencies. Haplotype A refers to the most common digestion pattern in investigated specimens. The remaining alphabetical profile names (B, C, etc.) indicate digestion patterns reflecting their frequencies in order. The fragment sizes of restriction profiles were compared and estimated with a 100 bp DNA ladder. The composite haplotypes were constructed from combination of all restriction patterns of 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA respectively. The binary matrix was recorded the presence (1) and absence (0) of restriction patterns for statistical analysis using Restriction Enzyme Analysis Package (REAP), version 4.0 (McElroy, 1991).

2.9.2 Genetic distance

The relationships of composite haplotype were observed by genetic distance values (d) that could be calculated by the equation :

$$d = -(2 / r) \ln G$$

where r is the number of recognized sequences at the restriction site and G is $[F (3 - 2G_1)]^{1/4}$ and repeat calculated until $G = G_1$. The $G_1 = F^{1/4}$ is recommended to initial trial value.

F is the similarity between haplotype patterns and calculated by the equation :

$$F = 2m_{xy} / (m_x + m_y)$$

where m_x and m_y are the numbers of restriction fragments in the xth and yth haplotypes, respectively, and m_{xy} is the number of shared fragments between two haplotypes (Nei and Li, 1979).

2.9.3 Haplotype and nucleotide diversity with geographic samples

Genetic diversity within geographic samples was estimated from haplotype and nucleotide diversity, the haplotype diversity was calculated by the equation :

$$h = n (1 - \Sigma x_i^2) / (n - 1)$$

where n is the number of individuals investigated and x_i is the frequency of the ith haplotype (Nei and Tajima, 1981).

The nucleotide diversity within sample is the average number of nucleotide substitution within a sample was calculated by the equation :

$$d_x = \left[n_x \,/\, (n_x - 1)\right] \, \Sigma_{ij} \, x_i \, x_j \, d_{ij}$$

where n_x is the number of sequences sampled and d_{ij} is the number of nucleotide substitutions per site between the ith and jth haplotype. The x_i and x_j values are the sample frequencies of the ith and jth haplotypes in geographic sample X (Nei, 1987).

2.9.4 Nucleotide divergence

Nucleotide diversity between two samples is the average number of nucleotide substitutions between DNA haplotypes from samples X and Y was calculated by the equation :

$$d_{xy} = \sum_{ij} x_i y_j d_{ij}$$

where d_{ij} is the nucleotide substitutions between the ith and jth haplotype from geographic sample X and Y, respectively. Nucloetide divergence between two samples is the average number of nucleotide substitution per site where the effect of within geographic sample polymorphism has been substracted was calculated by the equation :

$$d_{\rm A} = d_{\rm xy} - \left(d_{\rm x} + d_{\rm y}\right) / 2$$

2.9.5 Phylogenetic reconstruction

Phylogenetic relationship between investigated samples of Thai abalones were constructed based on a UPGMA method (Saitou and Nei, 1987) using Neighbor implemented in PHYLIP, version 3.56c (Felsenstein, 1993).

2.10 Cloning of 16S rDNA fragments

2.10.1 Preparation of RFLP products for cloning

2.10.1.1 Amplification of 16S rDNA fragments

The 16S rDNA segments were amplified from an individual representing each composite haplotype, using conditions described in section 2.6.2. Three 16S rDNA

exhibiting composite haplotypes AAAA, AAAE, and ABBB were amplified and cloned by the auther of this thesis whereas cloning the remaining 7 haplotypes were performed by Ms. Neerawan Khamnamtong.

2.10.1.2 Recovery of 16S rDNA fragment from the agarose gels

After the amplified 16S rDNA gene segment was fractionated through 1.5% agarose gels, an approximately 580 bp DNA fragment was excised from the gel using a scalpel and placed in a preweighed 1.5 ml microcentrifuge tube individually.

The gel volume was calculated. DNA was eluted from agarose gels using Prep-A-Gene DNA purification kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories). Three volumes of Prep-A-Gene binding buffer (sodium perchlorate) was added. The mixture was incubated at 50°C for 5-10 minutes until gel slice was completely dissolved. The Prep-A-Gene matrix (7.5 µl) was added, mixed by vortexing and left at room temperature for 10 minutes to allow binding of DNA and matrix. The mixture was mixed by inversion of the tube every 2 minutes during this period. At the end of incubation time, the mixture was centrifuged at 7,000xg for 30 seconds at room temperature. The supernatant was removed. The Prep-A-Gene buffer was added (25 volume of the matrix). The mixture was vortexed and centrifuged as described previously. The supernatant was removed. The pellet was washed twice with Prep-A-Gene wash buffer (25 volume of the matrix). Trace amount of the supernatant was carefully removed from the final wash. Prep-A-Gene elution buffer (15 μ l) was added, gently mixed and incubated in a 37°C waterbath for 5 minutes followed by centrifugation. The eluted DNA was removed to a new microcentrifuge tube. The elution step was repeated using additional 10 µl of the elution buffer. The eluted DNA solution was adjusted to 100 µl using a TE

solution. The proteinase K solution was added to eluted DNA to 50 μ g/ml final concentration in presence of 0.5% SDS. The mixture was incubated at 65°C for 1 hour. After cooling at room temperature, the mixture was extracted once with phenol-chloroform-isoamylalcohol (25:24:1 v/v) and once with chloroform-isoamylalcohol (24:1 v/v). DNA was recovered by ethanol precipitation. Appropriate amount of TE buffer was added. DNA was kept at 4°C until further used.

2.10.2 Ligation of 16S rDNA to T-vector

Taq I polymerase have a terminal transferase activity which results in the nontemplate addition of a single nucleotide to the 3' end of PCR products for which deoxyadenosine is almost preferentially added. This allow cloning of PCR-amplified fragments to the modified vector containing a single 3'- overhang thymine residue (T-A cloning method).

The gel-eluted 16S rDNA (25 ng) was ligated to $pGEM^{R}$ -T easy vector (Promega Corporation Medison) in a ligation reaction (10 µl) containing 5 µl of 2x rapid ligation buffer (60 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.8, 20 mM MgCl₂, 20 mM DTT, 2 mM ATP, 10% polyethylene glycol; MW 8,000), 3 weiss units of T4 DNA ligase and 25 ng of $pGEM^{R}$ -T easy vector. The reaction mixture was incubated at 4°C overnight before electrotransformed into *E. coli* XL1-BLUE.

2.10.3 Transformation of ligated products to *E. coli* host cells by electroporation (Dower *et al.*, 1988)

2.10.3.1 Preparation of host cells

A single colony of *E. coli* XL1-BLUE was inoculated in 15 ml of LB medium (1% Bacto tryptone, 0.5% Bacto yeast extract and 0.5% NaCl) supplemented with tetracycline and vigorous shaking overnight at 37° C. The starting culture was inoculated to 1 liter of LB medium and continued culture at 37° C with vigorous shaking to the OD₆₀₀ of 0.5 to 0.8. The cells were chilled briefly on ice for 15 to 30 minutes and transferred to a centrifuge bottle and centrifuged in a prechilled rotor at 4,000xg at 4°C for 15 minutes. The pellets were resuspended and centrifuged as above using 1 liter and 0.5 liter of prechilled sterile water, respectively. The pellets were resuspended in 20 ml of 10% glycerol and devided to 45 µl aliquots. These cells could be used immediately or stored at -70°C until used.

2.10.3.2 Electrotransformation

The competent cells were thawed on ice for 5 minutes. Approximately 1-2 μ l of ligation product were added, mixed by pipetting and left on ice for 1 minutes. The mixture was electroporated in a prechilled 0.2 cm cuvette using a Gene pulser (Bio-Rad Laboratories) with the setting parameters of 25 μ F, 200 Ω and 2.5 KV. After electroporation, the mixture was transferred to a new tube containing 1 ml of SOC medium (2% Bacto tryptone, 0.5% Bacto yeast extract, 10 mM NaCl, 2.5 mM KCl, 10 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM MgSO₄ and 20 mM glucose). The cell suspension was shaking incubated at 37°C for 1-2 hours. The cell suspension (10-30 μ l) was spread on the LB

agar plate containing 50 μ g/ml of ampicillin, 25 μ g/ml of IPTG and 20 μ g/ml of X-Gal and incubated overnight at 37°C (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989).

2.10.4 Isolation of recombinant plasmid DNA

Plasmid DNA was isolated using a modification of alkaline lysis minipreparation method (Li et al., 1997). A single white colony was inoculated into a sterile tube containing 3 ml of LB medium supplemented with 50 µg/ml of ampicillin and incubated with vigorous shaking overnight at 37°C. The culture was transferred into a new 1.5 ml microcentrifuge tube and centrifuged at 10,000xg for 30 seconds. The supernatant was carefully removed. 100 µl of solution I (50 mM glucose, 10 mM EDTA, pH 8.0, 25 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0) were added to the cell pellet and vigorously vortexed following by an addition of 200 µl of freshly prepared solution II (0.2 N NaOH and 1% SDS). The mixture was gently mixed by inverse the tube for 10-15 times before 150 µl of solution III (3 M sodium acetate, pH 4.8) was added, mixed by inversion and flicking the tube. The mixture was centrifuged at 10,000xg for 30 seconds to pellet the cell debris. The supernatant was transferred to a new microcentrifuge tube and extracted with a phenol-chloroform solution. An equal volume of cold absolute ethanol was added, mixed by inversion and centrifuged at 10,000xg for 10 minutes. The pellet was washed twice with 70% cold ethanol. The pellet was dried in vacuo for 5 minutes and dissolved in 50 µl of TE buffer. The solution was then incubated for 10 minutes at 65°C for inactive residual DNase activity. The solution was centrifuged at 10,000 for 5 minutes. The supernatant was transferred to a new tube and RNase A was added to final concentration of 200 µg/ml to eleminate contaminating RNA. The solution was incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes before kept at -20°C.

2.10.5 Detection of an inserted DNA

The presence of a 580 bp insert was examined by digestion the recombinant plasmids with *Eco*R I in 20 μ l reaction mixture at 37°C overnight. The digestion products were electrophoretically through 1% agarose gel. The size of DNA insert was compared with that of a 100 bp DNA ladder.

2.10.6 DNA sequencing

The recombinant clones of all composite haplotype were unidirectional sequenced at the Bio Service Unit (BSU), National Science and Technology Development Agency (NSTDA) and further confirmed by sequencing for both direction using an Licor 4100 automated DNA sequence (Licor).



CHAPTER III

RESULTS

3.1 DNA extraction

Total genomic DNA extracted from the adductor muscle of each abalone showed acceptable quality for further used on population genetic analysis of abalone. High molecular weight DNA at approximately 23.1 kb along with slightly sheared DNA was observed (Fig 3.1). The ratio between the optical density at 260 and 280 nm was 1.5-2.4, indicated that extracted DNA was contaminated with protein or phenol (samples having OD260/280 <1.8) or with RNA (samples having OD260/280 >2.0). DNA samples showed possible contamination with residual proteins or RNA was re-extracted once with phenol/chloroform followed by ethanol precipitation before used.

3.2 Analysis of genetic diversity of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* using RAPD analysis

Simple repeated primers used in this study did not yield positive amplification success in abalone. Three minisatellite primers (INS, YN73, and M13) provided amplification bands fixed in representative individuals of *H. asinina* and were chosen for analysis of larger sample sizes in *H. asinina* (N = 24), *H. ovina* (N = 24) and *H. varia* (N = 24)

Using the primer INS, complex band patterns (170-1600 bp) were observed in all abalone species but RAPD patterns of *H. asinina* revealed genetically closed relationships between individuals of this species. Three RAPD bands (1450 bp, 1000 bp,

and 780 bp) were specifically found in *H. asinina*. No species-specific bands were observed in *H. ovina* and *H. varia* (Fig. 3.2).

The primer YN73 was probably the best primer for RAPD analysis of abalone in this study. The patterns of this primer were not complex in abalone (400-2200 bp in size). Although high similarity was found in all species, the *H. asinina* patterns was closely related than *H. ovina* and *H. varia*. Based on limited sample sizes of each species, species-specific markers were found in all species (1190 bp, 980 bp, 710 bp, and 500 bp in *H. asinina*, 2100 bp and 420 bp in *H. ovina* and 820 bp in *H. varia*; Fig. 3.3).

Complex band patterns were observed when *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* were genetically analyzed using the primer M13. The generated RAPD fragment ranged from 180-2200 bp. Species-specific fragments were not possible to deduce from this primer owing to inconsistent band patterns against large sample sizes (Fig 3.4).

Due to difficulties arisen from reproducible of RAPD patterns of these primers when analyzed with larger sample sizes, RAPD analysis was not carried out further.

3.3 Analysis of genetic diversity of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* using PCR-RFLP analysis

Two pairs of primers for amplification of nuclear (18S rDNA) and mitochondrial (16S rDNA) DNAs were successfully amplified in abalone (*H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia*) used in this study (Figs. 3.5A and 3.5B). Almost all of the investigated specimens were successfully amplified by primers $18S_{F1}+18S_{R1}$ and $16S_{F1}+16S_{R1}$. A few specimens which were not successfully amplified at the 16S rDNA region were then amplified with $16S_{F1}$ and $16S_{R2}$ primers. The product of amplified 16S rDNA was approximately 580
bp. A 18S rDNA product (900 bp) were usually amplified accompanying with nonspecific fragments particularly in *H. varia*. Therefore, the gel eluted product of each individual rather than direct amplification product was used for restriction analysis.

The amplified 18S and 16S rDNAs of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* were screened with 24 restriction endonucleases. Three informative enzymes (*Alu* I, *Taq* I, and *Hae* III) were found in 18S rDNA whereas four polymorphic enzymes (*Bam*H I, *Eco*R I, *Hae* III, and *Alu* I) were found in 16S rDNA.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Fig. 3.1 Genomic DNA extracted from adductor muscle of abalone. The extracted DNA was electrophoresed through 1.0 % agarose gel and stained with ethidium bromide.

Lane M = A λ /*Hind* III DNA marker

Lanes 1-6 = undigested λ DNA (25, 50, 75, 100, 200, and 500 ng, respectively)



Fig 3.2 RAPD patterns resulted from amplification of DNA of three abalone species with the primer INS.

Lane M = A 100 bp DNA ladder Lanes 1-6 = H. asinina (HAHt) Lanes 7-12 = H. ovina (HOSi) Lanes 13-18 = H. varia (HVPhu) Lane m = A 200 bp DNA ladder



Fig 3.3 RAPD patterns resulted from amplification DNA of three abalone species with the primer YN73.

Lane M = A 100 bp DNA ladder Lanes 1-6 = *H. asinina* (HAHt) Lanes 7-12 = *H. ovina* (HOSi) Lanes 13-18 = *H. varia* (HVPhu) Lane m = A λ /*Hind* III DNA marker



Fig 3.4 RAPD patterns resulted from amplification of DNA of three abalone species with the primer M13.

Lane M = A 100 bp DNA ladder Lanes 1-6 = H. asinina (hatchery, P₀) Lanes 7-12 = H. ovina (Sichang Island) Lanes 13-18 = H. varia (Phuket Island) Lane m = A 200 bp DNA ladder



(B)



Fig 3.5 The amplification product of 18S rDNA (A), and 16S rDNA (B) of abalone.

Lane M	= A λ / <i>Hin</i> d III DNA marker
Lanes 1-7	= H. asinina
Lanes 8-13	= H. ovina
Lanes 14-19) = H. varia

Twenty-five of restriction patterns was found from analysis of 209 individuals of abalone with those restriction endonucleases (Fig. 3.6-3.13 and Table 3.1-3.2). Digestion of 18S rDNA with *Alu* I, *Taq* I, and *Hae* III generated a total of 12 patterns and 13 patterns were resulted from digestion of 16S rDNA with *Bam*H I, *Eco*R I, *Hae* III, and *Alu* I.

Distributions of restriction patterns of 18S and 16S rDNA with each restriction endonuclease across geographic sample of each abalone species were shown by Tables 3.3 and 3.4, respectively.

Complex patterns of digested bands were observed in 18S rDNA (Table 3.3). Digestion of this region with *Alu* I yielded 6 restriction patterns (A, B, C, D, E, and F). The most common restriction profile in *H. asinina* was the B pattern (66.96%), while that of *H. ovina* and *H. varia* was the pattern A (83.09% and 43.48%, respectively). When 18S rDNA was analyzed with *Taq*, I, 4 patterns (A, B, C, and D) were obtained and the common pattern in *H. asinina* was the pattern A (75.65%), Patterns B and C was common in *H ovina* originating from the Andaman sea (23.94%) and the Gulf of Thailand (36.62%), respectively. The B pattern was also the most common pattern in *H. varia* (82.61%). Two patterns were found from *Hae* III digestion, the pattern A was predominate in *H. ovina* (73.24%).

Restriction digestion of 16S rDNA with *Bam*H I generated patterns A (580 bp) and B (380, 200 bp) (Fig 3.9). Two restriction profiles; A (580 bp) and B (300, 280 bp) were obtained from digested of 16S rDNA with *Eco*R I (Fig 3.10) and *Hae* III; A (380,

120, and 80 bp) and B (500, 80 bp) (Fig. 3.11), respectively. Restriction analysis of 16S rDNA with *Alu* I, provided 7 haplotypes (A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, Fig. 3.12-3.13).

Frequency of *BamH* I-digested 16S rDNA patterns was fixed in *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* (Table 3.4) Both A and B were found in *H. varia* but the pattern B was predominate (95.65%). Restriction analysis of 16S rDNA with *EcoR* I indicated that all specimens of abalone except *H. ovina* from the Gulf of Thailand possessed the pattern A. Therefore, the origin of *H. ovina* from the east and west coast of peninsular Thailand could be simply determined by *EcoR* I digestion. The pattern A of *Hae* III-digested 16S rDNA was predominate in *H. asinina* (100%) but showed slightly less frequent in *H. ovina* (39.44%) where the pattern B was predominate (60.56%) in *H. ovina* and 100% in *H. varia*. Digestion of 16S rDNA with *Alu* I, *H. asinina* provided two haplotypes; haplotype A (95.65%) and haplotype E (4.35%) while all *H. ovina* (C, D, F, and G). Using this single enzyme digestion, obtained profiles were not overlapped and could be used for simple differentiation between different species of abalone in this study (Table 3.4).

Considering only 16S rDNA, ten composite haplotypes were generated. (Table 3.5), *H. asinina* exhibited two composite haplotypes (I, AAAA, and II, AAAE) but the haplotype I was predominate (95.65%). Only haplotypes III, ABBB was observed in *H. ovina* originating from Gulf of Thailand (59.15%), while *H. ovina* from Andaman Sea most possessed haplotypes IV, AAAB (39.44%) and V, AABB (1.41%). Five composite haplotypes (VI BABD, VII BABC, VIII BABG, IX BABF, and X AABC) were found in *H. varia* but the VII BABC was existent in most individual (60.87%).

Forty-nine composite haplotypes were generated from combining each restriction digestion pattern (18S rDNA digested with Alu I, Taq I, and Hae III folowed by 16S rDNA digested with BamH I, EcoR I, Hae III, and Alu I). Fifteen composite haplotypes were generated in H. asinina (I BBAAAAA, II ACAAAAA, III BCAAAAA, IV BBAAAAE, V BAAAAAA, VI BAAAAAE, VII CAAAAAA, VIII AAAAAAA, IX ABAAAAA, X CABAAAA, XI EAAAAAA, XII BABAAAA, XIII AABAAAA, XIV EBAAAAA, and XV DBAAAAA) while nine composite haplotypes (XVI BBAABBB, XVII ACAABBB, XVIII ACBABBB, XIX ADBABBB, XX DBBABBB, XXI ABBABBB, XXI DCBABBB, XXIII ADAABBB, and XXIV ABAABBB) were found in H. ovina from Gulf of Thailand, thirteen additional composite haplotypes (XXV ABBAAAB, XXVIF BAAAAB, XXVII ACBAAAB, XXVIII FBBAAAB, XXIX DDBAAAB, XXX DCBAAAB, XXXI CBAAAAB, XXXII BBAAABB, XXXIII ABAAAAB, XXXIV ADBAAAB, XXXV DBAAAAB, XXXVI ACAAAAB, and XXXVII BAAAAAB) were found in H. ovina from Andaman Sea. A total of twelve composite haplotypes (XXXVIII BBABABD, XXXIX BBABABC, XL BBABABG, XLI ABABABC, XLII DBABABC, XLIII EAABABC, XLIV EAABABF, XLV ABAAABC, XLVI ACABABC, XLVII CBABABC, XLVIII DBABABD, and XLIX ABABABD) were observed in *H. varia* (Table 3.6).

สถาบนวทยบรการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Fig 3.6 An example of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA digested with *Alu* I in *H. asinina* (D and B, lanes 2-3 and 4-5, respectively), *H. ovina* (B and A, lanes 6-7 and 8-9, respectively), and *H. varia* (B, C and A, lanes 10, 11 and 12-13, respectively). Lanes M and 1 are a 100 bp DNA ladder and undigested 18S rDNA (approximately 900 bp in length), respectively.



Fig 3.7 An example of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA digested with *Taq* I in *H. asinina* (C, lanes 2-4), *H. ovina* (D, A and B, lanes 5, 6 and 8, and 7, respectively) and *H. varia* (B, and A, lanes 9-10 and 11, respectively). Lanes M and 1 are a 100 bp DNA ladder and undigested 18S rDNA (approximately 900 bp in length), respectively.



Fig 3.8 An example of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA digested with *Hae* III in *H. asinina* (A, lanes 2-5), *H. ovina* (A and B, lanes 6-7 and 8-9, respectively) and *H. varia* (A and B, lanes 10, 12 and 13, and 11, respectively). Lanes M and 1 are a 100 bp DNA ladder and undigested 18S rDNA (approximately 900 bp in length), respectively.



- Fig 3.9 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with Bam H I.
 - Lane M = A 100 bp DNA ladder
 - Lane 1 = An undigested 16S rDNA products (580 bp in length)
 - Lanes 2-4 = H. asinina (pattern A)
 - Lanes 5-6 = H. ovina (pattern A)
 - Lanes 7-11 = H. varia (pattern B)
 - Lane m = A λ /*Hin*d III DNA marker



Fig 3.10 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with EcoR I.

Lane M	= A 100 bp DNA ladder
Lane 1	= An undigested 16S rDNA products (580 bp in length)
Lanes 2-4	= <i>H. asinina</i> (pattern A)
Lanes 5-6	= <i>H. ovina</i> (pattern B)
Lanes 7-11	= <i>H. varia</i> (pattern A)
Lane m	= A λ / <i>Hin</i> d III DNA marker



Fig 3.11 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with Hae III.

Lane M	= A	100 b	p DNA	ladder	
--------	-----	-------	-------	--------	--

- Lane 1 = An undigested 16S rDNA products (580 bp in length)
- Lanes 2-5 = H. asinina (pattern A)
- Lanes 6-8 = H. ovina (pattern B)
- Lanes 9-11 = H. varia (pattern B)
- Lane m = A λ /*Hin*d III DNA marker



Fig 3.12 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with Alu I.

Lane M	= A 100 bp DNA ladder
Lane 1	= An undigested 16S rDNA products (580 bp in length)
Lanes 2-5	= <i>H. asinina</i> (pattern A)
Lanes 6-8	= <i>H. ovina</i> (pattern B)
Lanes 9-10	= <i>H. varia</i> (pattern C)



Fig 3.13 An example of restriction patterns of 16S rDNA digested with Alu I.

Lane M	= A 100 bp DNA ladder
Lane 1	= An undigested 16S rDNA products (580 bp in length)
Lanes 2-4	= <i>H. asinina</i> (pattern A)
Lanes 5-6	= <i>H. ovina</i> (pattern B)
Lanes 7-11	= <i>H. varia</i> (pattern D, D, C, G, and C, respectively)

 Table 3.1 Restriction fragment patterns observed from digestion of 18S rDNA of three abalone species (*H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia*)

 with restriction endonucleases used in this study

				Restr	iction patt	tern of 18S r	DNA				
		Al	u I				Та		Hae III		
Α	В	С	D	Е	F	A	B	C	D	Α	B
680	-	680	-	- /	· · / .	-	500	500	500	390	390
-	-	-	650	- /	-		-	-	500	210	210
520	520	520	520	520	520	410	410	410	410	200	200
410	410	410	410	410	410	-	410	-	-	-	180
350	-	-	350	350	350	270	270	270	270		
290	290	290	290	290	290	210	210	210	210		
250	250	250	250	250	250	80	80	80	80		
240	-	-	240	240		ĥ	ມຣິດ	25			
110	110	110	110	110	110		U J A				
-	110	-	37	ก ักสุง	17-71	<u>u</u> lly	ที่วิท	ายาล	18		
			o i								

 Table 3.2 Restriction fragment patterns observed from digestion of 16S rDNA of three abalone species (*H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia*)

 with restriction endonucleases used in this study

	Restriction pattern of 16S rDNA													
BamH	I (bp)	EcoR	I (bp)	Hae I	II (bp)	Alu I (bp)								
А	В	А	В	А	В	А	В	C	D	E	F	G		
580	-	580	-	-	500	150	3.41	220	-	-	220	-		
-	380	-	300	380	-	175	175	175	175	175	-	175		
-	200	-	280	120	-		175	-	175	-	-	-		
				80	80	140		-	-	140	140	140		
						95	95	- 6	-	95	-	-		
					4	-	80	80	-	80	80	-		
						50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
				สา	กาาโ	นวิ่ง	18[9]	35	รี	_	35	35		

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.3 Frequency distribution patterns of 18S rDNA in each geographic sample analyzed by Alu I, Hae III and Tag I

Restriction pattern			H. asi	nina				Н. о	vina		H. varia	
	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
	(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(N=21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
18S rDNA-Alu I					182	3						
А	0.0530(1)	-	0.2140(6)	0.2670(4)	0.0480(1)	0.4000(8)	0.9160(22)	0.9440(17)	0.6660(12)	0.7270(8)	0.3810(8)	1(2)
В	0.8940(17)	1(12)	0.5710(16)	0.4660(7)	0.9040(19)	0.3000(6)	0.0420(1)	-	0.0560(1)	0.0910(1)	0.2860(6)	-
С	0.0530(1)	-	0.1430(4)	0.2670(4)	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		-	-	0.0560(1)	-	0.0950(2)	-
D	-	-	-	-		0.1500(3)	0.0420(1)	0.0560(1)	0.1110(2)	0.1820(2)	0.0950(2)	-
Е	-	-	0.0710(2)	-	0.0480(1)	0.1500(3)	-	-	-	-	0.1430(3)	-
F	-	-	- 6	-	-	-		-	0.1110(2)	-	-	-



Table 3.3 (cont.)

							-					
Restriction pattern			Н. а	sinina			-	Н. о		H. varia		
	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVS1
	(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(N=21)	(N=20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(N=21)	(N=2)
18S rDNA-Taq I					160							
А	0.5790(11)	1(12)	0.9640(27)	0.8670(13)	0.9050(19)	0.2500(5)	-	-	-	0.0910(1)	0.1430(3)	-
В	0.4210(8)	-	0.0360(1)	0.1330(2)	0.0950(2)	0.7500(15)	0.1250(3)	0.2220(4)	0.6110(11)	0.5450(6)	0.8090(17)	1(2)
С	-	-	-	- /	34200	29 4-	0.7500(18)	0.4440(8)	0.3330(6)	0.2730(3)	0.0480(1)	-
D	-	-	-	-		S/A -	0.1250(3)	0.3330(6)	0.0560(1)	0.0910(1)	-	-
18S rDNA-Hae III												
А	1(19)	1(12)	0.9640(27)	0.7330(11)	1(21)	0.9500(19)	0.2080(5)	0.1670(3)	0.2780(5)	0.5450(6)	1(21)	1(2)
В	-	-	0.0360(1)	0.2760(4)	-	0.0500(1)	0.7920(19)	0.8330(15)	0.7220(13)	0.4550(5)	-	-

HA=H. asinina; HO=H. ovina; HV=H. varia; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀), Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.

สถาบนวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.4 Frequency distribution patterns of 16S rDNA in each geographic sample analyzed by Bam HI, Eco RI, Hae III and Alu I

Restriction pattern			H. as	sinina				Н.		H. varia		
	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOS1	HVPhu	HVSI
	(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(N=21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
16S rDNA-BamH I					//೫4							
А	1(19)	1(12)	1(28)	1(15)	1(21)	1(20)	1(24)	1(18)	1(18)	1(11)	0.0480(1)	-
В	-	-	-	-	2 440		-	-	-	-	0.9520(20)	1(2)
16S rDNA-EcoR I					1822	21						
А	1(19)	1(12)	1(28)	1(15)	1(21)	1(20)	-	-	1(18)	1(11)	1(21)	1(2)
В	-	-	-	-	GAR WY	1191-20-	1(24)	1(18)	-	-	-	-
16S rDNA-Hae III				3								
А	1(19)	1(12)	1(28)	1(15)	1(21)	1(20)		-	0.9440(17)	1(11)	-	-
В	-	-	-	- W	-	-	1(24)	1(18)	0.0560(1)	-	1(21)	1(2)

สถาบนวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.4	(cont.)
-----------	---------

Restriction pattern			H. asin	ina				Н.		H. varia		
	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
	(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
16S rDNA-Alu I					// * *	2.9						
А	0.8420(16)	1(12)	0.9290(26)	1(15)	1(21)	1(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-
В	-	-	-	-	- 52	4	1(24)	1(18)	1(18)	1(11)	-	-
С	-	-	-	- /	- 27	-	-	-	-	-	0.6660(14)	0.5000(1)
D	-	-	-	-	1 <u>11-</u> 540	112-20	-	-	-	-	0.2380(5)	0.5000(1)
Е	0.1580(3)	-	0.0710(2)	-	Contraction of the second	13/1-20-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F	-	-	- 6	-	-	-		-	-	-	0.0480(1)	-
G	-	-		4-	-	-		-	-	-	0.0480(1)	-

HA=H. asinina; HO=H. ovina; HV=H. varia; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.

ุสถาบนวทยบรการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.5 Frequency distribution of composite haplotypes within each abalone sample resulted from restriction analysis of 16S rDNA

Con	posite haplotype			H. asinii	na				Н.	ovina		Н. va	aria
		HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOS1	HVPhu	HVS1
		(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
Ι	AAAA	0.8421(16)	1(12)	0.9286(26)	1(15)	1(21)	1(20)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Π	AAAE	0.1579(3)	-	0.0714(2)	-	3-0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III	ABBB	-	-	-		2.620		1(24)	1(18)	-	-	-	-
IV	AAAB	-	-	-	-	1-2/2	815	-	-	0.9444(17)	1(11)	-	-
V	AABB	-	-	-	- (9996-1919) 	2022	-	-	0.0556(1)	-	-	-
VI	BABD	-	-	-	- 4	222 - 07	14-2F	-	-	-	-	0.2381(5)	0.5000(1)
VII	BABC	-	-	- 6	-	-	-		-	-	-	0.6191(13)	0.5000(1)
VIII	BABG	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
IX	BABF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
X	AABC	-	-	สก	79.19	1วิ่ง	ו פוֹש ו	ริกา	5	-	-	0.0476(1)	-

HA=H. asinina; HO=H. ovina; HV=H. varia; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.

Table 3.6 Frequency distribution of composite haplotypes within each abalone sample resulted from restriction analysis of 18S and 16S rDNAs

Compo	osite haplotype			Н. а	isinina			H. ovina ni HOSi HOSt HOTg HOSI HVF ni (N=24) (N=18) (N=18) (N=11) (N=24) (3) - - - - - - - - - - -				Н. v	aria
		HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
		(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
Ι	BBAAAAA	0.2632(5)	-	-	-	0.0953(2)	0.1500(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
II	ACAAAAA	0.0526(1)	-	-	-/-/	13. <u>-</u> 01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III	BCAAAAA	0.0526(1)	-	-	- /	2.44.000	2.4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV	BBAAAAE	0.0526(1)	-	-	-	Alala	A -	-	-	-	-	-	-
V	BAAAAAA	0.4211(8)	1(12)	0.5000(14)	0.4000(6)	0.8095(17)	0.1500(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
VI	BAAAAAE	0.1053(2)	-	0.0714(2)	- 44		194-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII	CAAAAAA	0.0526(1)	-	0.1072(3)	0.0667(1)	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
VIII	AAAAAAA	-	-	0.1786(5)	0.1333(2)	0.0476(1)	0.0500(1)	1	-	-	-	-	-
IX	ABAAAAA	-	-	0.0357(1)	0.1333(2)	-	0.3000(6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
X	CABAAAA	-	-	0.0357(1)	0.2000(3)	ก๊าก	แก่ริง	การ	-	-	-	-	-
XI	EAAAAAA	-	-	0.0714(2)	1.01	0.0476(1)		0	ē	-	-	-	-

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.6 (cont.)

Compo	osite haplotype			H. as	sinina				H. ov	vina		Н. у	aria
		HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVS1
		(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
XII	BABAAAA	-	-	-	0.0667(1)	1/22	5-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII	AABAAAA	-	-	-		18-18	0.0500(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV	EBAAAAA	-	-	-		3.440	0.1500(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV	DBAAAAA	-	-	-	- /	<u></u> 6//	0.1500(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI	BBAABBB	-	-	-	-	A lese wiene		0.0417(1)	-	-	-	-	-
XVII	ACAABBB	-	-	-			111-1-	0.1666(4)	0.0556(1)	-	-	-	-
XVIII	ACBABBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5833(14)	0.3333(6)	-	-	-	-
XIX	ADBABBB	-	-	-	10-	-	-	0.1250(3)	0.2777(5)	-	-	-	-
XX	DBBABBB	-	-	-	- 07	-	-	0.0417(1)	-	-	-	-	-
XXI	ABBABBB	-	-	1	27919	1179	n e ra i	0.0417(1)	0.1666(3)	-	-	-	-
XXII	DCBABBB	-	-	_01 (n io	<u>, o o r</u>	<u>100</u>		0.0556(1)	-	-	-	-

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลย

Table 3.6 (cont.)

Compos	site haplotype			H. as	sinina				Н. с	ovina		Н. v	aria
		HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVS1
		(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
XXIII	ADAABBB	-	-	-	-//		-	-	0.0556(1)	-	-	-	-
XXIV	ABAABBB	-	-	-	//			-	0.0556(1)	-	-	-	-
XXV	ABBAAAB	-	-	-		34460	Tink &	-	-	0.3335(6)	0.1818(2)	-	-
XXVI	FBAAAAB	-	-	-	- /	- 6/2	24	-	-	0.0555(1)	-	-	-
XXVII	ACBAAAB	-	-	-	- //	A CORRECT OF	9999 <u>-</u> 233	-	-	0.2223(4)	0.1818(2)	-	-
XXVIII	FBBAAAB	-	-	-	-	15-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-	1.1.1.1	-	-	0.0555(1)	-	-	-
XXIX	DDBAAAB	-	-	-	9 -	-	-	-3	-	0.0555(1)	-	-	-
XXX	DCBAAAB	-	-			-	-	T	-	0.0555(1)	-	-	-
XXXI	CBAAAAB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0555(1)	-	-	-
XXXII	BBAAABB	-	-	1	111	าเกิง	<u>ו פו</u> קר	ริกา	ร -	0.0555(1)	-	-	-
XXXIII	ABAAAAB	-	-	-011		10.01			۰ <u>-</u>	0.1112(2)	0.1818(2)	-	-

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.6 (cont.)

Composite haplotype			H. as	sinina				Н.	ovina		H. varia	
	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
	(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(<i>N</i> =21)	(<i>N</i> =2)
XXXIV ADBAAAB	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	0.0909(1)	-	-
XXXV DBAAAAB	-	-	-	//			-	-	-	0.1818(2)	-	-
XXXVI ACAAAAB	-	-	-	-	2440	The second	-	-	-	0.0909(1)	-	-
XXXVII BAAAAAB	-	-	-	- /	16/2		-	-	-	0.0909(1)	-	-
XXXVIII BBABABD	-	-	-	- //	A Cast Series	2022	-	-	-	-	0.1429(3)	-
XXXIX BBABABC	-	-	-	-	152 <u>9</u> 207	AN -RE-	-	-	-	-	0.0952(2)	-
XL BBABABG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
XLI ABABABC	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2382(5)	0.5000(1)
XLII DBABABC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
XLIII EAABABC	-	-	1	111	าเกิง	<u>ו פו</u> קר	ริกา	ร -	-	-	0.0952(2)	-
XLIV EAABABF	-	-	-010		10.01			۰ ۔ ب	-	-	0.0476(1)	-

จุ่ฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.6	(cont.)
-----------	---------

Compos	Composite haplotype			H. as	sinina			H. ovina				<i>H. v</i>	aria
		HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVS1
		(<i>N</i> =19)	(<i>N</i> =12)	(<i>N</i> =28)	(<i>N</i> =15)	(N=21)	(<i>N</i> =20)	(<i>N</i> =24)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(<i>N</i> =18)	(N=11)	(N=21)	(N=2)
XLV	ABAAABC	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
XLVI	ACABABC	-	-	-	/	1 2- 00	5	-	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
XLVII	CBABABC	-	-	-	-	3.440		-	-	-	-	0.0952(2)	-
XLVIII	DBABABD	-	-	-	-	- 6/2	24	-	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	-
XLIX	ABABABD	-	-	-			212-218	-	-	-	-	0.0476(1)	0.5000(1)

HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀), Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket



Distribution frequencies of composite haplotypes within geographic samples are shown by Table 3.5 and 3.6. No overlapping haplotypes between different species of abalone were found neither from analysis of 16S rDNA alone nor from analysis of 16S and 18S rDNAs together. This illustrated that identification of species origin of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* could be unambiguously carried out by PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA alone and both 16S and 18S rDNAs.

3.4 Genetic distance between composite haplotypes of abalone and their phylogenetic relationships

Genetic distance between pairs of composite haplotypes of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* (Appendix D for combined 16S rDNA and Appendix E for 18S and 16S rDNAs) based on polymorphism of 16S rDNAs alone (Fig. 3.14) and 18S+16S rDNA (Fig. 3.16) were used to construct a UPGMA phenogram.

Misclustering of composite haplotypes was observed from RFLP analysis using only 16S rDNA (Fig. 3.14). The UPGMA dendrogram allocated 10 composite haplotypes of this gene region to 2 major groups. However, the composite haplotypes AAAB and AABC found in *H. ovina* and *H. varia*, respectively were misallocated to be grouped with *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* haplotypes.

The latter dendrogram allocated all haplotypes into 3 groups (clusters I, II, and III). The cluster I contained fifteen composite haplotypes of all *H. asinina*, and eleven composite haplotypes of *H. ovina* from Andaman sea. Nevertheless, one composite haplotype (BAAAAAB) of *H. ovina* misclustered and was allocated into the *H. asinina* group. The cluster II contained nine composite haplotypes of *H. ovina* from

the Gulf of Thailand and one composite haplotype of *H. ovina* from the Andaman sea (BBAAABB). All composite haplotypes of *H. varia* were allocated into the cluster III.

3.5 Haplotype diversity and nucleotide diversity within samples, nucleotide divergence between sample and phylogenetic relationships at the sample and species levels

Haplotype and nucleotide diversity within sample populations of Thai abalone are shown by Table 3.7 (16S rDNA) and 3.8 (18S and 16S rDNA). The average haplotype diversity of 16S and 16S + 18S rDNA was 0.1458 (0.0000–0.66667) and 0.6762 (0.0000–0.9013), respectively. The nucleotide diversity within geographic samples were 0.2483% (0.0000–1.7440%) and 0.3716% (0.0000-0.8114%). It should be noted that only two specimens from Similan Island, Phangnga were analyzed in that geographic sample therefore, data resulted from a limited sample size of this sample must be interpreted with cautions.

สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Fig 3.14 A UPGMA dendrogram illustrating genetic relationships of ten composite haplotypes in three abalone species resulted from PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA.



Fig. 3.15 A UPGMA dendrogram illustration genetic relationships between samples of three abalone species based on PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA. HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines; Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.



Fig. 3.16 A UPGMA dendrogram indicating genetic relationships between composite haplotypes of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* based on PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNAs.



Fig. 3.17 A UPGMA dendrogram illustration genetic relationships between geographic samples of three abalone species based on PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNAs. HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines; Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.

Sample	Haplotype diversity	Nucleotide diversity
	\pm SE	(x100)
H. asinina	All An	
Hatchery (P_0), Angsila, Chon Buri,	0.2731±0.0816	0.1014
originated from Rayong	9	
Samet Island, Rayong	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
Talibong Island, Trang	0.1351±0.0591	0.0497
Hatchery (P ₀), Cambodia	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
Cambodia	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
The Philippines	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
H. ovina	A Construction of the second	
Sichang Island, Chon Buri	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
Samet Island, Rayong	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
Churk Island, Trang	0.1079±0.0680	0.1315
Similan Island, Phangnga	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
H. varia		
L-Island, Phuket	0.5668±0.0712	0.9534
Similan Island, Phangnga	0.6667±0.2041	1.7440
Average	0.1458±0.0047	0.2483±0.0000

Table 3.7 Haplotype and nucleotide diversity within samples of Thai abalone examined by restriction analysis of 16S rDNA
Sample	Haplotype diversity	Nucleotide diversity
	\pm SE	(x100)
H. asinina		
Hatchery (P_0), Angsila, Chon Buri,	0.7511±0.0508	0.3139
originated from Rayong	9	
Samet Island, Rayong	0.0000±0.0000	0.0000
Talibong Island, Trang	0.7065±0.0536	0.3758
Hatchery (P ₀), Cambodia	0.7816±0.0518	0.4809
Cambodia	0.3391±0.0898	0.1715
The Philippines	0.8359±0.0288	0.4910
H. ovina		
Sichang Island, Chon Buri	0.6241±0.0679	0.1897
Samet Island, Rayong	0.7937±0.0392	0.1903
Churk Island, Trang	0.8317±0.0417	0.4073
Similan Island, Phangnga	0.8831±0.0293	0.4222
H. varia		d
L-Island, Phuket	0.9013±0.0248	0.8114
Similan Island, Phangnga	0.6667±0.2041	0.6057
Average	0.6762±0.0057	0.3716±0.0000

Table 3.8 Haplotype and nucleotide diversity within samples of Thai abalone examined by restriction analysis of 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA

Nucleotide diversity and nucleotide divergence among samples are shown by Table 3.9 (16S rDNA) and 3.10 (18S+16S rDNAs). The average nucleotide diversity and nuclotide divergence from 16S rDNA alone were 0.0268 and 0.0243, respectively while the highest nucleotide divergence was 0.0485 (HVPhu-HOSi and HVPhu-HOSt). The average nucleotide diversity and nuclotide divergence were 0.0169 and 0.0132 (18S+16S rDNAs). The highest nucleotide diversity between geographic samples was 0.0312 (HASt-HVSI).

UPGMA dendrograms constructed from nucleotide divergence between geographic samples using 16S rDNA and combined 18S and 16S rDNAs (Fig. 3.15 and 3.17) could differentiate *H. asinina* into 3 groups largely according to species origin with the exception that *H. ovina* from the Andaman Sea was consistently regarded as the sister taxa of *H. asinina*.

UPGMA phenograms constructed from nucleotide divergence between abalone species revealed genetically closed relationships between *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* but distantly related to *H. varia* phylogenetically (Fig. 3.18 and 3.19).

สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 3.9 Nucleotide diversity (above diagonal) and divergence (below) between geographic samples of abalone resulted from restriction

analysis of 16S rDNA

	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
HAHt	-	0.0006	0.0008	0.0006	0.0006	0.0006	0.0405	0.0405	0.0121	0.0111	0.0522	0.0527
HASt	0.0000	-	0.0003	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0417	0.0417	0.0128	0.0118	0.0532	0.0522
HALb	-0.0000	0.0000	-	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0412	0.0412	0.0125	0.0115	0.0527	0.0519
HACbh	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0417	0.0417	0.0128	0.0118	0.0532	0.0522
HACb	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	- /	0.0000	0.0417	0.0417	0.0128	0.0118	0.0532	0.0522
HAPhi	0.0001	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	- 24	0.0417	0.0417	0.0128	0.0118	0.0532	0.0522
HOSi	0.0399	0.0417	0.0409	0.0417	0.0417	0.0417	1010- 011	0.0000	0.0239	0.0245	0.0532	0.0523
HOSt	0.0399	0.0417	0.0409	0.0417	0.0417	0.0417	0.0000	-	0.0239	0.0245	0.0532	0.0523
HOTg	0.0109	0.0122	0.0116	0.0122	0.0123	0.0123	0.0233	0.0233	-	0.0007	0.0437	0.0409
HOSI	0.0106	0.0118	0.0113	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0245	0.0245	0.0000	-	0.0445	0.0417
HVPhu	0.0469	0.0484	0.0477	0.0484	0.0484	0.0484	0.0485	0.0485	0.0382	0.0398	-	0.0101
HVSI	0.0428	0.0435	0.0430	0.0435	0.0435	0.0435	0.0436	0.0436	0.0315	0.0329	-0.0034	-

HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines; Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.

Average nucleotide diversity $= 0.0268 \pm 0.0000$ Average nucleotide divergence $= 0.0243 \pm 0.0000$

95

Table 3.10 Nucleotide diversity (above diagonal) and divergence (below) among geographic samples of abalone resulted from restriction

	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
HAHt	-	0.0021	0.0042	0.0049	0.0026	0.0066	0.0262	0.0268	0.0139	0.0134	0.0263	0.0283
HASt	0.0005	-	0.0027	0.0037	0.0009	0.0072	0.0279	0.0288	0.0159	0.0151	0.0282	0.0312
HALb	0.0007	0.0008	-	0.0043	0.0031	0.0067	0.0249	0.0256	0.0138	0.0129	0.0270	0.0278
HACbh	0.0009	0.0013	-0.0000	-	0.0040	0.0067	0.0242	0.0247	0.0131	0.0126	0.0271	0.0272
HACb	0.0002	0.0000	0.0004	0.0008	-	0.0068	0.0271	0.0279	0.0151	0.0144	0.0275	0.0298
HAPhi	0.0026	0.0047	0.0023	0.0019	0.0035	77-17-46	0.0219	0.0221	0.0104	0.0101	0.0237	0.0218
HOSi	0.0236	0.0270	0.0221	0.0208	0.0253	0.0186	ma.	0.0019	0.0132	0.0138	0.0284	0.0248
HOSt	0.0243	0.0279	0.0227	0.0213	0.0261	0.0187	-0.0000	-	0.0131	0.0137	0.0285	0.0247
HOTg	0.0103	0.0139	0.0098	0.0087	0.0122	0.0059	0.0102	0.0101	-	0.0040	0.0217	0.0181
HOSI	0.0097	0.0130	0.0089	0.0081	0.0114	0.0054	0.0107	0.0107	-0.0001	-	0.0220	0.0183
HVPhu	0.0206	0.0241	0.0211	0.0206	0.0226	0.0171	0.0234	0.0235	0.0156	0.0159	-	0.0069
HVSI	0.0237	0.0281	0.0229	0.0218	0.0259	0.0163	0.0209	0.0207	0.0129	0.0132	-0.0002	-

analysis of 18S and 16S rDNAs

HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket.

Average nucleotide diversity $= 0.0169 \pm 0.0000$



Average nucleotide divergence = 0.0132 ± 0.0000



Fig. 3.18 A UPGMA dendrogram illustrating genetic relationships between *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* based on PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA.



Fig. 3.19 A UPGMA dendrogram illustrating genetic relationships between *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* based on PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNAs.

3.6 Geographic heterogeneity analysis between geographic samples of abalone

Results from geographic heterogeneity analysis across overall samples using both 18S+16S rDNAs and 16S rDNA were significant (P<0.0001) indicating the existence of genetic differentiation of abalone in this study. Overviews of genetic heterogeneity between different data set were identical (Tables 3.11 and 3.12).

Disregarding HVSI where only two specimens were examined, heterogeneity between sample of different abalone species were significantly different statistically for both 18S+16S and 16S rDNA data sets (P<0.0021 and P<0.0042, respectively). Within *H. asinina*, a panmictic gene pool was observed in this species when analyzed with only 16S rDNA. Including of 18S rDNA resulted in significant differences between the Philippines and the remaining samples except the HACbh sample (P<0.0021). Strong genetic differentiation between *H. ovina* originating from the Andaman Sea and the Gulf of Thailand were consistently observed for both data sets (P<0.0001) whereas a lack of heterogeneity was found in *H. vatia* (P=1.00 and 0.7710, see Table 3.11 and 3.12).

Genetic population differentiation within each species was also analyzed using F_{ST} estimate. Significant population structure was observed between *H. ovina* originating from different coastal regions (P<0.0001, Table 3.13) when analyzed with 16S rDNA. In addition, the 18S rDNA revealed the ability to differentiate between *H. asinina* from the Philippines from the remaining samples except the HACbh (P < 0.0008 for all cases, Table 3.14). Levels of gene flow between geographic samples within a species varied enormously due to different types of DNA markers. The 18S rDNA indicated that *H*. *asinina* experienced a low gene flow level whereas *H. ovina* and *H. varia* were moderate gene flow species. Considering female gene flow (analyzed from 16S rDNA), restricted female gene flow was observed in *H. ovina* whereas *H. asinina* and *H. varia* exhibited high female gene flow levels.

3.7 Cloning and sequencing of 16S rDNA

The amplified 16S rDNA of an individual representing each composite haplotype of 16S rDNA were cloned, sequenced and aligned (Fig. 3.20). Sequences were blasted against the GenBank using BlastN (<u>www.ncbi.nih.nlm.gov</u>). Resulted indicated significant matching of cloned fragments with 16S rDNA of other species previously deposited in the GenBank confirming that homologous DNA fragments were investigated for restriction analysis (Appendix G).

Large genetic distance between composite haplotypes from different abalone species was greater than that between species. A neighbor-joining tree of different sequences was constructed after sequence divergence was estimated using Kimura's (1980) two parameter procedure. The phylogenetic tree allocated composite haplotype sequences into three groups according to species origin of the abalone accurately composing of AAAA and AAAE (*H. asinina*), AAAB, AABB and ABBB (*H. ovina*) and AABC, BABC, BABD, BABF and BABG (*H. varia*) (Fig. 3.21).

 Table 3.11 Geographic heterogeneity analysis in distribution frequency of 16S rDNA composite haplotypes using a Monte Carlo simulation

	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
HAHt	-											
HASt	0.2586 ^{ns}	-										
HALb	0.6413 ^{ns}	0.5681 ^{ns}	-			/ / %	2.A					
HACbh	0.2368 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	0.5341 ^{ns}	-		3.42	Omber					
HACb	0.1007 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	0.4989 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	-		12/2/2					
HAPhi	0.1062 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	0.4994 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	4	1999100					
HOSi	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	11-42					
HOSt	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	1.0000 ^{ns}	•				
HOTg	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	-			
HOSI	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	1.0000 ^{ns}	-		
HVPhu	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	-	
HVSI	0.0049 ^{ns}	0.0113 ^{ns}	0.0053 ^{ns}	0.0078 ^{ns}	0.0048 ^{ns}	0.0041*	0.0031*	0.0037*	0.0179 ^{ns}	0.0134 ^{ns}	1.0000 ^{ns}	-

HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀), Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket; ^{ns} not significant; * P<0.0042 following a sequential Bonferroni method (Rice, 1989).

Table 3.12 Geographic heterogeneity analysis in distribution frequency of 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA composite haplotypes using a Monte Carlo simulation

	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
HAHt	-											
HASt	0.0184 ^{ns}	-										
HALb	0.0087 ^{ns}	0.1371 ^{ns}	-				2.4					
HACbh	0.0106 ^{ns}	0.0086 ^{ns}	0.2670 ^{ns}	-		3.626	Onthe A					
HACb	0.0293 ^{ns}	0.5741 ^{ns}	0.0657 ^{ns}	0.0035 ^{ns}	-	ALA A						
HAPhi	0.0007*	0.0003*	<0.0000*	0.0085 ^{ns}	0.0001*	() <u>-</u> 56%(
HOSi	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	V 3-184	-	<u></u>			
HOSt	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	0.1264 ^{ns}	-	3			
HOTg	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	-			
HOSI	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	0.3668 ^{ns}	-		
HVPhu	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	<0.0001*	-	
HVSI	0.0639 ^{ns}	0.0102 ^{ns}	0.0172 ^{ns}	0.0572 ^{ns}	0.0114 ^{ns}	0.0100 ^{ns}	0.0328 ^{ns}	0.0784 ^{ns}	0.1565 ^{ns}	0.1249 ^{ns}	0.7710 ^{ns}	-

HA=H. asinina; HO=H. ovina; HV=H. varia; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket; ^{ns} not significant; * P<0.0021 following a sequential Bonferroni method (Rice, 1989).

Table 3.13 Estimated gene flow (above diagonal) and F_{ST} (and P-value, below diagonal) between pairs of geographic samples based on restriction analysis of 16S rDNA

	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
HAHt	-	6.6572	very large	5.0891	3.6398	3.8096	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HASt	0.0699 (0.2656) ^{ns}	-	very large	Not possible	Not possible	Not possible	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HALb	-0.0058 (0.6350) ^{ns}	-0.00738 (0.5692) ^{ns}	-	97.5392	21.8414	24.6004	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HACbh	0.0895 (0.2385) ^{ns}	- Not possible	0.0051 (0.5347) ^{ns}	-	Not possible	Not possible	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HACb	0.1208 (0.0977) ^{ns}	- Not possible	0.02238 (0.4999) ^{ns}	- Not possible	-	Not possible	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HAPhi	0.1160 (0.1059) ^{ns}	- Not possible	0.0199 (0.5035) ^{ns}	- Not possible	- Not possible	e neu v	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HOSi	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	-	Not possible	0.0249	X	ND	ND
HOSt	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	- Not possible		0.0294	x	ND	ND
HOTg	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	0.9524 (0.0000)*	0.9444 (0.0000)*	-	very large	ND	ND
HOSI	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	1.0000 (0.0000)*	1.0000 (0.0000)*	-0.0299 (1.0000) ^{ns}	-	ND	ND
HVPhu	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	O ND	ND	ND	-	very large
HVSI	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	-0.2489 (1.0000)	-

HA=*H. asinina*; HO=*H. ovina*; HV=*H. varia*; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀),Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Table 3.14 Estimated gene flow (above diagonal) and F_{ST} (and P-value, below diagonal) between pairs of geographic samples based on restriction analysis of 18S rDNAs

	HAHt	HASt	HALb	HACbh	HACb	HAPhi	HOSi	HOSt	HOTg	HOSI	HVPhu	HVSI
HAHt	-	0.7256	3.4914	3.1111	2.65023	1.3217	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HASt	0.2563 (0.0083) ^{ns}	-	1.2734	0.6021	5.4656	0.3013	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HALb	0.0668 (0.0388) ^{ns}	0.1641 (0.0141) ^{ns}	-	47.9196	4.7792	1.1381	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HACbh	0.0744 (0.0483) ^{ns}	0.2934 (0.0022)*	0.0052 (0.3347) ^{ns}	-	1.4036	4.2135	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HACb	0.0862 (0.0686) ^{ns}	0.04374 (0.2712) ^{ns}	0.0497 (0.0747) ^{ns}	0.1512 (0.0058) ^{ns}	- //	0.5070	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HAPhi	0.1591 (0.0008)*	0.4535 (0.0000)*	0.1801 (0.0001)*	0.0560 (0.0566) ^{ns}	0.3302 (0.0000)*	A-86	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
HOSi	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND		6.2469	1.6709	2.1408	ND	ND
HOSt	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	0.0385 (0.1173) ^{ns}		8.53426	very large	ND	ND
HOTg	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	0.1296 (0.0035)*	0.0285 (0.1754) ^{ns}	-	very large	ND	ND
HOSI	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	0.1046 (0.0226) ^{ns}	-0.0017 (0.4295) ^{ns}	-0.0134 (0.5747) ^{ns}	-	ND	ND
HVPhu	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	-	2.6039
HVSI	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	0.0876 (0.3125) ^{ns}	-

HA=H. asinina; HO=H. ovina; HV=H. varia; Ht=hatchery(P₀); St=Samet Island; Lb=Talibong Island; Cbh=hatchery(P₀), Cambodia; Cb=Cambodia; Phi=the Philippines;

Si=Sichang Island; Tg=Trang; Sl=Similan Island; Phu=Phuket; ND=not determine; ^{ns} not significant; * P<0.0042 following a sequential Bonferroni method (Rice, 1989).

16S_{F1}

AABB	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACATGGCTCCTTGGTTGTCTGA-GTGGATGAGGAGTCGGACCTG
AAAB	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACATGGCTCCTTGGTTGTCTGA-GTGGATGAGGAGTCGGACCTG
DADC	
DADC	
DADF	
BABD	
AABC	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAACCATGGCTCCCTCGGTCAATTAGTGTGGGATGGGAGTCGGACCTG
BABG	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAACATGCCTCCTCGGTCAGCTGTGGGATGGGAGTCGGACCTG
AAAA	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACATGGC'I'CC'I'TG'I'G'I'T'I'AGGCGGAI'AAGGAG'I'CGGACC'I'G
AAAE	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACAT GGCTCCTTGTGTTTTAGGCGGATAAGGAGTCGGACCTG ***********************************
AABB	${\tt CCCGGTGACTTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA}$
AAAB	CCCGGTGACITTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGGACAAA
ABBB	CCCGGTGACTTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
BABC	CCCGGTGAC-TACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
BABF	CCCGGTGACCTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
BABD	CCCGGTGAC-TACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
AABC	CCCGGTGAC-TACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
BABG	CCCGGTGAC-TACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
AAAA	CCCGGTGAC-TACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA
AAAE	CCCGGTGACCTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAATCA *********
AARR	
AAAB	
AAAD NDDD	
BABC	
BABF	CITECCITITIAATIGGAGGCIGGIAIGAATIGGATIGACAGGGCIGGAGGGCIGICICITITG
BABD	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGGCGCTGTCTCTTTG
AABC	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG
BABG	CTTGCCTTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG
AAAA	CTTGCCTCTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG
AAAE	
	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG
AABB	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB ABBB	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC BABF	$CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG\\ ******* *************************$
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC BABF BABD	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCCTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC BABF BABD AABC	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABC	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG ******* **************************
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTG ******* ***************************
AABB AAAB ABBB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA GAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA GAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA *************************
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	CCCCGTTGAGCTTTAGTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	CCCCGTTGAGCTTTAGTGGGGGGGGAGGGAGGGCTGAGGTC - TAATTCC AGGCGAGGGACGAGAATTA CCCCGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGGGGGGGAGGAGGGTC - TAATTCC AGGTGAGGGACGAGAATTA CCCCGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGGAGTGAAGGGTC - TAATTCC AGGTGAGGGACGAGAATTA CCCCGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAGTGAAGGGTC - TAATTCC AGTGACTAGAGAATTA
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB AAAB BABC	AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATT AGGTGAGGGACGAGAAGA *************************
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABB BABC BABE	AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATTGAGCGAGGGACGAGAAGA *********************
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABB BABC BABF BABC	AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT AGATT AGGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT AGATT AGGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT AGATT AGGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT T AGATT AAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT T AGATT AAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT T AGATT AAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT T AGATT AGACT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGT GAAAAGGCT AGATT GAGCT GAGGG ACGAG AGAA *******************************
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAABB BABB BABC BABF BABD	cttgccttttaattggaggctggtatgaatggittgacgggggggggg
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABB BABC BABF BABC	CTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACCAAGGCCTGAGCTGTCTCTTTTG *********************************
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG	cttgcctttaattggaggetggtatgaatgatgetttataatgetttgaccaggeetgagetgetgetetttig AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA ACT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA ACT ATTT AAAAATTAACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCCT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGGAGTGAAGGTC - TAATTTCT AGTTGTACTAGAGAATTAA CCCTGTTG AGCTTT AGTGTGGGAGTGAAGGTT AT AATTTCT AGTTGTACTAGAGAATTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGGAATGAAGGGTTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA	cctrgtttaatttgaacgctrgtatgaaaggcttaacgagggcttaacgaggcttaactrgttttttttaatttaa
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATT AGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA CAAT ATTT AAAAATT AACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAAT ATTT AAAAATT ACTTCT AGGTGAAAAGGCTT AGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA CCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGGAGTGAAGGTT - TAATTCT AGTTGT ACT AGAGAATTA CCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTTGTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTT AGTGTGGAATGAAGGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	
AABB AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE AAAB BABC BABF BABD AABC BABF BABD AABC BABG AAAA AAAE	AATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGCACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA AAATATTTAAAAATTACTTCTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGCTGAGGGACGAGAAGA COCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAGTGAAGGTTC-TAATTGCAGTGAGGACGAGAAGA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAGTGAAGGTTC-TAATTCTAGTTGTACTAGAGAAATTA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGTCCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGTCCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGTCCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGCTCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTCA CCCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGTCCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGAGCTTA CCTGTTGAGCTTTAGTGTGGAATGAAGGGTGTGTCCCTGAAATAAGTTAGAGGGTTA

BABD	GGTTTGTTTTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAAGAAGCTTCCCTGTTTAT
AABC	GGTTTGTTTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAAGAAGCTTCCCTGTTTAT
BABG	GGTTTGTTCTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAAGAAGCTTCCCTGTTTAT
AAAA	AGTTTATTCTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACAAAAGTAGCTTCTCTACTTAT
AAAE	AGTTTATTCTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACAAAAGTAGCTTCTCTACTTAT
	** ** *******************************
	16S _{RHA}
AABB	AGTA-AATTAAATTTGGTCTGCTGACTGATGATCCGGCATTGTCGATTATCGGAAAAAGT
AAAB	AGTA-AATTAAATTTGGTCTGCTGACTGATGATCCGGCATTGTCGATTATCGGAAAAAGT
ABBB	AGTA-GATTGAATTTGGTCTGCCGACTGATGATCCGACATTGTCGATTATCGGAAAAAGT
BABC	AGTTTAATTATTTTCGGTTTTCTGACTAAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAAAGT
BABF	AGTTTAATTATTTTCGGTTTTCTGACTAAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAAAGT
BABD	AGTTTAATTATTTTCGGTTTTCTGACTAAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAAAGT
AABC	AGTTTAATTATTTTCGGTTTTCTGACTAAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAAAGT
BABG	AGTTTAATAATTTTTGGTTTTCTGACTAAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAAAGT
AAAA	TAC TGGGTTTGGCTTGCTAGCTAATG ATCCGGCATTGCTGATTATTGGAAAAAGT
AAAE	TAC TGGGTTTGGCTTGCTAGCTAATG ATCCGGCATTGCTGATTATTGGAAAAAGT
	* ** ** * * ** * **** **** ****
AABB	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
AAAB	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
ABBB	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
BABC	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
BABF	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
BABD	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
AABC	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
BABG	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTCTGGAGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAAGGGTTTGCGA
AAAA	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTTTGGAGAGTTCATATTGAAAAAAGGGTTTGCGA
AAAE	TACCACAGGGATAACAGCGTAATCTTTTTGGAGAGTTCATATTGAAAAAAGGGTTTGCGA

1100	
AABB	
AAAB	
ABBB	
BABC	
BABF	
BABD	CCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTGAGGGTGTAGCAGCTTTCGTTGGTTG
AABC	CCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTGAGGGTGTAGCAGCTTTCGTTGGTTG
BABG	CCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTGAGGGTGTAACAGCTTTCGTTGGTTG
AAAA	CCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTAAGGGTGTAGCAGCTCTTGTTGGTTG
AAAE	
AABB	ACCATTAAAACCTTACATGATCTGACTTCAGACCGG
AAAB	ACCATT AAAACCTT ACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
ABBB	
BABC	ACCATTAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
BABF	ACCATTAAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
BABD	ACCATTAAAACTTTACGTGATCTGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
AABC	ACCATTAAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
BABG	ACCATTAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
AAAA	ACCATTAAATCCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
AAAE	ACCATTAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG

BABF

Fig. 3.20 Sequence aligment of abalone individuals exhibiting different composite haplotype of 16S rDNA found in Thai abalone. Asterisks indicate identical bases among compared sequences. Regions used to design primers for species-specific PCR are illustrated in boldface.



Fig 3.21 A neighbor-joining tree indicating relationships between abalone possessing different 16S rDNA composite haplotypes based on DNA sequences.

CHAPTER IV

DISCUSSION

Analysis of genetic diversity and differentiation at intra- and inter specific levels is essential for genetic researches (e.g. gene mapping, individuality and parentage, population genetics, phylogenetics, molecular taxonomy and systematics, and evolutionary studies) of various organisms.

Using RAPD analysis, a few promising genetic markers for differentiation of the commercially cultured species, *H. asinina* from *H. ovina* and *H. varia* were found. Results from RAPD analysis using INS, YN73 and M13 primers suggested that genetic diversity of *H. asinina* was lower than *H. ovina* and *H. varia*. Therefore, development of *H. asinina*-specific markers was possible due to the nature of its genetic diversity. Nonetheless, amplification of these microsatellite primers was not consistent. Therefore, RAPD-PCR was not carried out further.

PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNAs provided useful information on species identification, population differentiation and diversity of investigated abalone. Species-diagnostic markers were found both from single enzyme digestion (16S rDNA-*Alu* I) and composite haplotypes (16S rDNA and combined 18S and 16S rDNAs). In addition, a discrimination test on the species origin of suspected specimens could also be carried out by sequential digestion of 16S rDNA. For example, a digestion pattern of 16S rDNA with *Bam*H I and *Hae* III could differentiate all *H. varia* speciems from *H. asinina* and *H. ovina*.

Only 16S rDNA polymorphism was sufficient for species identification of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* in this study. However, genetic patterns of 18S rDNA alone were not possible to distinguish different abalone species.

For quality control of exported abalone, species-specific markers for differentiation of the target species, *H. midae* and suspected *H. spadicea* were developed based on species-specific PCR and PCR-RFLP approaches. The PCR primers designed from the lysin gene sequences specifically amplified a 1300 bp fragment from genomic DNA of dried, cooked and fresh abalone tissues. A smaller fragment (146 bp) was used to verify that the canned abalone in question is *H. midae* (Sweijd *et al.*, 1998).

Although composite haplotypes of 16S rDNA and 18S+16S rDNAs in *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* were not overlapping distributed among different abalone species, discrimination power was resulted from restriction patterns of 16S rDNA. This indicated well separate maternal lineages between *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia*.

Limited genetic diversity within *H. asinina* and *H. varia* was observed when analyzed with mitochondrial DNA (16S rDNA). The haplotype diversity of investigated sample of each species was greater when 18S rDNA was included into the analysis. However, estimation of haplotype diversity depends solely on haplotype frequencies alone. Therefore, it is sensitive to the number of gene regions and restriction enzymes used in the experiment. As more region and/or enzymes are used, more haplotypes can be detected, increasing the value of haplotype diversity (Nei, 1987, Graves and McDowell, 1994).

In contrast, nucleotide diversity within species provided more accurate estimation than haplotype diversity (average 0.2483% and 0.3716% overall samples). This parameter found in the present study was greater than that of oysters; *Crassostrea belcheri* (0.0945%) and *C. iredalei* (0.0912%) but comparable to that of the oyster (*Saccostrea cucullata*) and much less than that of *S. forskali* (2.8711%), *Striostrea* (*Parastriostrea*) mytiloides (3.2388%) and the giant tiger prawn, *Penaeus monodon* (3.328%).

The nucleotide divergence between geographic samples within each species was extremely low for both data sets. The results in this study was concordant with those of *H. cracherodii* along the central California coast where low genetic distance (0.001-0.057) resulted from allozyme (GPI, AAT-1, and PGM) and COI sequence analysis of specimens collected from geographic distance covering 300 km were found (Hamm and Burton, 2000).

Conversely, large nucleotide divergences were observed between abalone species. The percentage nucleotide divergence between paired sample from different species was 1.06% - 4.85%. Naganuma *et al.* (1998) examined divergence of COI between two morphological resamblant abalone, *H. discus discus* and *H. discus hannai* and found that the percentage sequence divergence between these taxa was 0.8%. Comparisons of those sequences with DNA sequences of the outgroups (*H. madaka* and *H. gigantea*) revealed the divergence about 5.0%.

Misclustering of composite haplotypes and allocation of *H. ovina* originating from the Andaman Sea with *H. asinina* should have resulted from the use of insufficient number of restriction endonucleases in this study. Although species identification was successfully developed, estimation of genetic diversity level should be reexamined using more gene regions and/or restriction endonucleases. RAPD analysis of the same sample set using RAPD (Popongviwat, personal communication) and microsatellite analyses (Tang, personal communication) illustrated obvious differentiation between *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* phylogenetically. The use of 16S rDNA sequences from individuals representing all composite haplotypes of investigated abalone showed identical tree topology with that from RAPD and microsatellite analysis.

Hybridization between two species of abalone (*H. rubra* and *H. laevigata*) and introgression of gene of each species into the gene pool of the other was reported using allozyme analysis (Brown, 1995). Interspecific hybrids of the California abalone could be produced by laboratory crosses. Moreover, morphological evidence also indicated the existence of interspecific hybridization of the commercial catch of the California abalone (Leighton and Lewis, 1982).

It was expected that hybridization between different abalone in this study could be occurred but there have been no evidences on that phenomenon. PCR-RFLP analysis of 16S rDNA suggested a lack of bi-directional interspecific hybridization due to complete disassociation of mtDNA composite haplotypes between *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia*. Nevertheless, the possibility of unidirectional hybridization between species (female of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* or *H. varia* crossed with male of different species) could not be completely eliminated because this circumstance cannot be examined by mtDNA markers.

Muchmore *et al.* (1998) identified tandemly repeated satellite DNA (290-291 bp in length) in five species of eastern Pacific abalone (*H. rufescens, H. kamtschatkana, H. corrugata, H. sorenseni,* and *H. walallensis*). Satellite specific primers were designed and used to determine the consensus sequences of five abalone species by direct sequencing of the PCR product. The specific sequence of this satellite could be used for identification of hybrid parentage, taxonomy, population identification and forensic studies.

Phylogenetic errors based on PCR-RFLP in this study are good example about the bridge between molecular diagnosis of sample/species and genetic diversity and phylogenetic studies. The former requires rapid and accurate method of the experiment. Therefore, species identification should be identified using the less number of restriction enzymes as possible. In contrast, accurate genetic diversity and phylogenic analysis should have been obtained if more number of restriction endonucleases are included in the analysis.

The topology of UPGMA dendrograms between composite haplotypes, geographically different samples, and species of abalone in this study indicated that *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* are genetically closely related whereas *H. varia* was more distantly related to those species. The results were not concordant with karyotyping of choromosomes of these abalone (Jarayabhand *et al.*, 1998) where *H. asinina* and *H. varia* were regarded as more closely related species. Parallel studies of this thesis

based on RAPD analysis and sequencing analysis of 16S rDNA in this study confirms interspecific genetic relationships of Thai abalone reported by PCR-RFLP.

Large genetic discontinuity was found between *H. ovina* originating from the west (the Andaman Sea) and east (the Gulf of Thailand) of peninsular Thailand reflecting strong genetic differentiation of this species. This was also consistently supported by geographic heterogeneity and F_{ST} analyses (P < 0.0001). Genetic population structure within *H. asinina* were observed only when 18S rDNA was included into the analysis (P < 0.0021). A lack of population differentiation was found in small sample sizes of *H. varia*.

Huang *et al.* (2000) investigated populaton differentiation of the blacklip abalone (*H. rubra*) of Victoria, Australia using RAPD-PCR (UBC101, UBC135, UNC149, UBC159, UBC169, and RM13), minisatellites (GHR and MIPR) and microsatellites (RBUGT1, RUBCA1, and RUBGACA1). All types of DNA markers revealed intraspecific genetic differentiation in this species relating to the relatively short period and limited dispersion of abalone.

Moreover, evolution and systematics of 27 abalone species were examined using cDNA sequences of the lysin gene. The phylogeny of lysin cDNA suggested three phylogenetic groups composing of 1) all California species and three Japanese species (*H. gigantea*, *H. discus hannei*, and *H. madaka*), 2) *H. iris* from the New Zealand and 3) *H. diversicolor aquatilis* from Japan, Indo-West Pacific species and European species. Phylogenetic relationships indicated that *H. ovina* and *H. varia* were sister taxa. However, *H. asinina* was not included in their study. Disregarding the Philippines sample, a panmictic gene pool was found in *H. asinina* investigated in this study. Therefore, establishment of the appropriate propagated stock for aquaculture does not require populations from several geographic locations. On the other hand, strong differentiation between *H. ovina* from different coastal regions suggested that these populations should be treated as separate management units. Transferring of different stocks of *H. ovina* to other habitat should be limited.

Assuming neutral mutation of molecular markers used in this study, biased gene flow between gender may have occurred. Based on the fact that, discriminatory power of 18S rDNA was lower than that of 16S rDNA, differentiation of *H. asinina* from the Philippines and the remaining geographic samples when the former was included into the analysis, restricted male gene flow may possible be existent in the Philippines sample.

Although species-specific markers was successfully developed based on PCR-RFLP approach, sequences of 16S rDNA in this study can be used to develop speciesspecific PCR which is more rapid and convenient and less expensive. Currently, that specific PCR is being developed. Species-specific PCR is completely successful in *H. varia.* Moreover, over 95% of *H. asinina* were also able to be specifically identified by PCR while *H. ovina* could not be determined specifically (N. Khamnumtong, personal communication).

Restriction analysis of mtDNA has been successfully used to estimate levels of genetic diversity and/or to identify population differentiation in several

commercially important marine species in Thailand including the cupped oysters; *C. belcheri, C. iredalei, S. cucullata, S. forskali, and S. mytiloides* (Khamnumtong, 2000) and the giant tiger prawn, *P. monodon* (Klinbunga *et al.*, 1999 and 2001). The ability to identify species origins of Thai abalone in this study is crucial for the construction of broodstock management and conservation programmes in these taxa. Following which, these molecular markers can also be used for comparisons of growth performance among three abalone species in communal setting conditions.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

CHAPTER V

CONCLUSIONS

- 1. Species-specific markers were found in *H. asinina*, *H. ovina*, and *H. varia* using PCR-RFLP analysis of 18S and 16S rDNAs.
- Forty-nine composite haplotypes were generated from digested 18S rDNA with *Alu* I, *Taq* I, and *Hae* III, and 16S rDNA with *Bam*H I, *Eco*R I, *Hae* III, and *Alu* I. No overlapping between composite haplotypes of different species was found.
- 3. Nucleotide divergence and phylogenetic studies revealed distant relationships between abalone species but closer relationships were observed within each species. *H. asinina* and *H. ovina* were closely related one another than *H. varia*.
- Genetic population differentiation was clearly observed in *H. ovina*.
 Differentiation of *H. asinina* was observed when both 18S and 16S rDNA were used but not the 16S rDNA alone.

REFERENCES

- Arai, K., and Wilkins, N.P. 1986. Chromosomes of *Haliotis tuberculata*. <u>Aquaculture</u> 58: 305-308.
- Arai, K., Fujino, E., and Masahiro, K. 1988. Karyotype and zymogram differences among three species of abalone *Haliotis planata*, *H. varia*, and *H. diversicolor*. <u>Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries</u> 54: 2055-2064.
- Arai, K., Tsubaki, H., Ishitani, Y., and Fujino, K. 1982. Chromosomes of *Haliotis discus hannai* Ino and *Haliotis dicus* Reeve. <u>Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries</u> 48: 1689-1691.
- Avise, J.C. 1994. <u>Molecular Markers, Natural History and Evolution</u>. London: Chapman and Hall.
- Beridze, T. 1986. Detection of satellite DNAs. In: <u>Satallite DNA</u>, Beridze, T. (ed.). Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1-5 pp.
- Birky, C.W., Furest, P., and Maruyama, T. 1989. Organelle gene diversity under migration, mutation and drift: equilibrium expectations, approach to equilibrium, effects of heteroplasmic gells, and comparison to nuclear genes. <u>Genetics</u> 121: 613-627.

- Bosch, A., Nunes, V., Patterson, D, and Estivill, X. 1993. Isolation and characterisation of 14 CA- repeat microsatellites from human chromosome 21. <u>Genomics</u> 18: 151-155.
- Brown, L.D. 1991b. Genetic variation and population structure in the blacklip abalone, *Haliotis rubra*. Aust. J. Mar. Freshwater Res. 42: 77-90.
- Brown, L.D. 1993. Biochemical genetics and species relationships within the genus *Haliotis* (Gastropoda: Haliotidae). J. Mollusc Stud. 59: 429-443.
- Brown, L.D. 1995. Genetic evidence for hybridisation between *Haliotis rubra* and *H. laevigata*. <u>Mar. Biol.</u> 123: 89-93.
- Brown, L.D., and Murray, N.D. 1992a. Genetic relationships within the genus *Haliotis*. In: <u>Abalone of the world</u>, Shepherd, S.A., Tegner, M.J. and Guzman Del Proo, S.A. (eds.). London: Fishing News Books, 19-23 pp.
- Budowle, B., Chakraborty, R., Giusti, A.M., Eisenberg, A.J., and Allen, R.C. 1991.Analysis of the VNTR locus DIS80 by the PCR followed by high-resolutionPAGE. <u>Am. J. Hum. Genet.</u> 48: 137-144.
- Burton, R.S. 1996. Molecular tools in marine ecology. J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 1200 (1-2): 85-101.

- Carlson, J.E., Tulsieram, L.K., Glaubitz, J.C., Luk, V.W.K., Kauffeldt, C., and Rutledge, R. 1991. Segregation of random amplified DNA markers in F1 progeny of conifers. <u>Theroretical and Applied Genetics</u> 83: 194-200.
- Colombera, D., and Tagliaferri, F. 1983. Chromosomes from male gonads *of Haliotis tuberculata* and *Haliotis lamellosa* (Haliotidae, Archaeogastropoda, Mollusca). <u>Caryologia</u> 36: 231-234.
- Cox, K.W. 1962. California abalones, family Haliotidae. California Division of Fish and Game. <u>Fish Bulletin</u> 118: 1-131.
- Cox, L.R. 1960. Gastropoda, General characteristics of gastropoda. In: <u>Treastise on</u> <u>Invertebrate Paleontology, Part I. Mollusca 1</u>, Moore, R.C., and Pitrat, C.W. (eds.). The University of Kansas Press and the Geological Society of America, Inc., 84-69 pp.
- Crisp, D.S. 1974. Factors affecting settlement of marine invertebrate larvae. In:
 <u>Chemoreception in Marine Organisms</u>, Grant, P., and Mackie, A.M. (eds.).
 New York and London: Academic Press, 177-265 pp.
- Crozier, R.H., and Crozier, Y.C. 1993. The mitochondrial genome of the honeybee *Apis mellifera*: complete sequence and genome organization. <u>Genetics</u> 133(1): 97-117.

- Deka, R., Jin, L., Shriver, M.D., Yu, L.M., DeCroo, S., Hundrieser, J., Bunker, C.H., Ferrell, R.E., and Chakraborty, R. 1995. Population genetics of dinucleotide (dC-dA)_n (dG-dT)_n polymorphisms in world populations. <u>Am. J. Hum. Genet.</u> 56: 461-474.
- Dower, W.J., Miller, J.F., and Ragsdale, C.W. 1988. High efficiency transformation of *E. coli*. by high voltage electroporation. <u>Nucleic Acids Res.</u> 16: 612-617.
- Erlich, H.A. 1989. PCR technology. New York: Stockton Press.
- Fallu, R. 1991. <u>Abalone Farming.</u> United Kingdom: Fishing News Books, Oxford, 195 pp.
- Felsenstein, J. 1993. <u>Phylip (Phylogenetic Inference Package) version 3.5c.</u>Distribution by the auther. Department of Genetics, University of Washington, Seattle.
- Folmer, O., Black, M., Hoeh, W., Lutz, R., and Vrijenhoek, R. 1994. DNA primers for amplification of mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase subunit I from diverse metazoan invertebrates. <u>Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotechnol.</u> 3(5): 294-299.
- Geiger, D.L. 1998. Recent Genera and Species of the Family Haliotidae Rafinesque, 1815 (Gastropoda: Vetigastropoda). <u>The Nautilus</u> 111(3): 85-116.

- Geiger, D.L., and Groves, L.T. 1999. Review of fossil abalone (Gastropoda: Vetigastropoda: Haliotidae) with comparison to recent species. J. Paleont. 73(5): 872-885.
- Graves, J.E., and McDowell, J.R. 1994. Genetic analysis of striped marlin (*Tetrapturus audax*) population structure in the Pacific Ocean. <u>Can. J. Fish.</u> <u>Aquat. Sci.</u> 51: 1762-1768.
- Griffiths, A.J.F., Miller, J.H., Suzuki, D.T., Lewontin, R.C., and Gelbart, W.M. 1993.
 The structure and function of eukaryotic chromosome. In: An introduction to genetic analysis, 5th ed, Griffiths, A.J.F., Miller, J.H., Suzuki, D.T., Lewontin, R.C., and Gelbart, W.M. (eds.). New York: Freeman, W.H. and company, 82-487 pp.
- Hahn, K.O. 1989. <u>Handbook of culture of abalone and other marine gastropods</u>. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC press, 348 pp.
- Hamm, D.E., and Burton, R.S. 2000. Population genetics of black abalone, *Haliotis cracheradii*, along the central California coast. <u>Journal of Experiment Marine Biology and Ecology</u> 254: 235-247.
- Hara, M., Fujio, Y. 1992. Genetic relationships among abalone species. (in Jap) Suisan Ikushu (<u>Mar. Aquacult.</u>) 17: 55-61.

- Heath, D.D., Iwama, G.K., Devlin, R.H. 1993. PCR primed with VNTR core sequences yields species specific patterns and hypervariable probes. <u>Nucleic</u> Acids Research 21(24): 5782-5785.
- Henrion, B., Chevalier, G., and Martin, F. 1994. Typing truffle by PCR amplification of the ribosomal DNA spacers. <u>Mycol. Res.</u> 98: 37-43.
- Hillis, D.M., Meritz, C. 1990. <u>Molecular systematics</u>. Sinauer Associates, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Huang, B., and Hanna, P.J. 1998. Identification of three polymorphic microsatellite loci in blacklip abalone, *Haliotis rubra* (Leach), and detection on other abalone species. J. Shellfish Res. 17(3): 795-799.
- Huang, B.X., Chai, Z.L., Hanna, P.J., and Gough, K.H. 1997. Molecular sequences of two minisatellites in blacklip abalone, *Haliotis rabra*. <u>Electrophoresis</u> 18(9): 1653-1659.
- Huang, B.X., Peakall, R., and Hanna, P.J. 2000. Analysis of genetic structure of blacklip abalone (*Haliotis rabra*) populations using RAPD, minisatellite and microsatellite markers. <u>Marine Biology</u> 136: 207-216.
- Ibrahim, S.K., Perry, R.N., Burrows, P.R., and Hooper, D.J. 1994. Differentiation of species and populations of *Aphelenchoides* and of *Ditylenchus angustus* using a fragment of ribosomal DNA. <u>J. Nematology</u> 26: 412-421.

- Jarayabhand, P., Piyateeratitivorakul, S., Choonhabandit, S., and Rungsupa, S. 1991.
 <u>Final report on research and development on some aspects of abalone culture.</u>
 Presented to the Toray Science International Research Grant 1990, Bangkok, 52 pp.
- Jarayabhand, P., Kojima, H., and Menasveta, P. 1995. Embryonic and larval development, and early growth of hatchery-produced abalone (*Haliotis ovina* Gmelin, 1791) seed. <u>Thai J. Aqua. Sci.</u> 1(2): 194-202.
- Jarayabhand, P., and Paphavasit, N. 1996. A review of the culture of tropical abalone with special reference to Thailand. <u>Aquaculture</u> 140: 159-168.
- Jarayabhand, P., Yom-La, R., and Popongviwat, A. 1998. Karyotypes of marine molluscs in the family Haliotidae found in Thailand. <u>J. Shellfish Res.</u> 17(3): 761-764.
- Jeffreys, A.J., Royle, N.J., Patel, I., Armour, J.A.L., MacLeod, A., Collick, A., Gray, I.C., Neumann, R., Gibbs, M., Crosier, M., Hill, M., Singer, E., and Monckton, D. 1991. Principals and recent advances in human DNA fingerprinting. In: <u>DNA fingerprinting: Approaches and applications.</u> Burke, T., Jeffreys, A.J., and Wolff, R. (eds.). Berlin: Brikhauser Verlag, 1-19 pp.
- Kakhai, N., and Petjamrat, K. 1992. Survey on species and broodstock collection of abalone (*Haliotis* spp.) in Chon Buri, Rayong and Trad Provinces. Technical Paper No. 6/1992, Rayong Coastal Aquaculture Station, Department of

Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Thailand, 31 pp. (in Thai, with English abstract).

- Karl, S.A., Avise, J.C. 1992. Balancing selection at allozyme loci in oysters: implications from nuclear RFLPs. <u>Science</u> 256: 100-102.
- Khamnamtong, N. 2000. <u>Identification of molecular genetic markers for taxonomy of</u> <u>oysters genera *Crassostrea, Saccostrea and Striostrea* in Thailand.</u> Master's Thesis, Programme of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University.
- Kimpton, C.P., Gill, P., Walton, A., Urquhart, A., Millican, E.S., and Adams, M. 1993. Automated DNA profiling employing multiplex amplification of short tendem repeat loci. <u>PCR Methods Applications</u> 3: 13-22.
- Kirby, V.L., Villa, R., and Powers, D.A. 1998. Identification of microsatellites in the California red abalone, *Haliotis refescens*. J. Shellfish Res. 17(3): 801-804.
- Klinbunga, S., Penman, D., Mc Andrew, B.J., and Tassanakajon, A. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA diversity in Three populations of the Giant Tiger Shrimp *Penaeus monodon*. <u>Marine Biotechnology</u> 1: 113-121.
- Klinbunga, S., Siludjai, D., Wudthijinda, W., Tassanakajon, A., Jarayabhand, P., and Menasaveta, P. 2001. Genetic Heterogeneity of the Giant Tiger Shimp

(*Penaeus monodon*) in Thailand Revealed by RAPD and Mitochondrial DNA RFLP Analyses. <u>Mar. Biotechnol.</u> 3: 428-438.

- Lee, Y.H., and Vacquire, V.D. 1995. Evolution and systematics in Haliotidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda): inferences from DNA sequences of sperm lysin. <u>Marine Biology</u> 124: 267-278.
- Leighton, D.L. 1972. Labolatory observations on the early growth of the abalone, *Haliotis sorenseni*, and the effect of temperature on larval development and settlement success. <u>Fish. Bull.</u> 70: 373-381.
- Leighton, D.L. 1974. The influence of temperature on larval and juvenile growth in three species of Southern California abalones. <u>Fish. Bull.</u> 72: 1137-1145.
- Leighton, D.L., and Lewis, C.A. 1982. Experimental hybridization in abalones. <u>Int. J.</u> <u>Invert. Reprod.</u> 5: 273-282.
- Lewontin, R.C. 1991. Twenty-five years ago in genetics: electrophoresis in the development of evolutionary genetics: milestone or millstone? <u>Genetics</u> 128: 657-662.
- Li, B., Pilcher, K.Y., Wyman, T.E., and Machida, C.A. 1997. Rapid Preparation and identification of insert-containing recombinant plasmid DNA. <u>BioTechniques</u> 23: 603-308.

- May, B. 1992. Starch gel electrophosis of allozymes. In: <u>Molecular Genetic Analysis</u> of <u>Populations: A Practical Approach.</u> Hoelzel, A.R. (ed.). IRL Press, Oxford, 1-27 pp.
- Martin, G.B., Williams, J.G.K., and Tanksley, S.D. 1991. Rapid identification of markers linked to a *Pseudomonas* resistance gene in tomato by using random primers and near-isogenic lines. <u>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA</u> 88: 2336-2340.
- McElroy, D., Moran, P., Bermingham, E., and Kornfield, I. 1991. REAP-<u>The</u> <u>Restriction Enzyme Analyses Package, Version 4.0,</u> University of Marine, Orono, Marine, USA.
- McShane, P.E., Black, K.P., and Smith, M.G. 1988. Recruitment Processes in *Haliotis* rabra (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and regional hydrodynamics in southeastern Australia inply localized dispersal of larvae. Journal of Experimental Marine <u>Biology and Ecology</u> 124: 175-203.
- Mileikovsky, S.A. 1971. Types of larval development in marine bottom invertebrates, their distribution and ecological significance. <u>Mar. Biol.</u> 10: 193-213.
- Minkler, J. 1977. Chromosomes of the black abalone (*Haliotis cracherodii*). Experientia 33: 1143.

- Mottet, M.G. 1978. <u>A review of the fishery biology of abalones.</u> Technical Report No. 37, March 1978, Department of Fisheries, Washington, DC.
- Muchmore, A.E., Moy, G.W., Swanson, W.J., and Vacquier, V.D. 1998. Direct sequencing of genomic DNA for characterization of a satellite DNA in five species of Eastern Pacific abalone. <u>Mol. Mar. Biol. and Biotechnol.</u> 7(1): 1-6.
- Naganuma, T., Hisadome, K., Shiraishi, K., and Kojima, H. 1998. Molecular distinction of two resemblant abalones, *Haliotis discus discus* and *Haliotis discus hannai* by 18S rDNA sequences. J. Mar. Biotechnol. 6: 59-61.
- Nakamura, H.K. 1985. The chromosomes of *Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis* (Archaeogastropoda: Haliotidae). <u>Malacological Review</u> 18: 113-114.
- Nakamura, H.K. 1986. Chromosomes of Archaeogastropoda (Mollusca: Prosobranchia), with some remarks on their cytotaxonomy and phylogeny. <u>Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory</u> 31: 191-267.
- Nateewathana, A., and Bussarawit, S. 1988. Abundance and distribution of abalones along the Andaman Sea coast of Thailand. <u>Kasetsart Hournal (Natural</u> <u>Science)</u> 22: 8-15.
- Nateewathana, A., and Hylleberg, J. 1986. A survey on Thai abalones around Phuket Island and feasibility study of abalone culture in Thailand. <u>Thai Fisheries</u> Gazette 29(2): 177-192

Nei, M. 1987. Molecular evolutionary genetics. NY: Columbia University Press.

- Nei, M., and Li, W. 1979. Mathematical model for studying genetic variation in terms of restriction endonucleases. <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci, USA</u> 76: 5269-5273.
- Nei, M., and Tajima, F. 1981. DNA polymorphism detectable by restriction endonucleases. <u>Genetics</u> 97: 145-163.
- Ngow, O., and Jarayabhand, P. 1993. <u>Distribution and habitat selection of the abalone</u>, *Haliotis ovina* (Gmelin, 1791), at the eastern coast of Thailand.
 Presented at the 19th Congress on Science and Technology of Thailand, 27-29
 October 1993, Bangkok, 472-473 pp. (in Thai, with English abstract).
- O'Connell, M., Dillon, M.C., Wright, J.M., Bentzen, P., Merkouris, S., and Seeb, J. 1998. Genetic structuring among Alaskan Pacific herring populations identified using microsatellite variation. J. Fish. Biol. 53: 150-163.
- Okumura, S.I., Kinugawa, S., Fujimaki, A., Kawai, W., Maehata, H., Yoshioka, K., Yoneda, R., and Yamamori, K. 1999. Analysis of karyotype, chromosome banding, and nucleolus organizer region of Pacific abalone, *Haliotis discus hannai* (Archaeogastropoda: Haliotidae). J. Shellfish Res. 18(2): 605-609.
- Palumbe, S.R., Martin, A., Pomano, S., McMillan, W.O., Stice., and Grabowski, G.
 1991. <u>The simple Fool's Guide to PCR, version 2.</u> University of Hawaii, Zoology Department, Honolulu, HI.
- Primmer, C.R., Moller, A.P., and Ellegren, H. 1996. A wide-range survey of crossspecies microsatellite amplification in birds. <u>Mol. Ecol.</u> 5: 365-378.
- Rafalski, J.A., Vogel, J.M., Morgante, M., Powell, W., Andre, C., and Tingey, S.V.
 1996. Generating and using DNA markers in plants. In: <u>Nonmammalian</u> <u>Genomic Analysis-A Practical Guide</u>, Birren, B., and Lai, E. (eds.). Sydney: Academic Press, 75-134 pp.
- Saitou, N., and Nei, M. 1987. The neighbor-joining method: a new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. <u>Mol. Biol. Evol.</u> 4: 406-425.
- Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E.F., and Maniatis, T. 1989. <u>Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory</u> <u>manual</u>, 2nd ed. New York: Cold Spring Habor Laboratory Press.
- Shepherd, S.A. 1975. Distribution, habitat and feeding habits of abalone. <u>Aust. Fish.</u> 34: 12-15.
- Shepherd, S.A., and Laws, H.M. 1974. Studies on southern Australian abalone (genus *Haliotis*). II. Reproduction of five species. <u>Aust. J. Mar. Freshw. Res.</u> 25(1): 49-62.
- Shepherd, S.A., Lowe, D., and Partington, D. 1992. Studies of southern Australian abalone (genus *Haliotis*) XIII: larval dispersal and recruitment. <u>Journal of</u> <u>Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology</u> 164: 247-260.

- Sihanuntavong, D., Sittipraneed, S., and Klinbunga, S. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA diversity and population structure of the honey bee (*Apis cerana*) in Thailand.
 <u>J. Apicultural Res.</u> 38: 211-219.
- Singhagraiwan, T., and Doi, M. 1993. Seed production and culture of a tropical abalone, *Haliotis asinina* Linne'. <u>The research project of fishery resource</u> <u>development in the Kingdom of Thailand</u>. Department of Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Thailand, 32 pp.
- Small, M.P., and Chapman, R.W. 1997. Intraspecific variation in the 16S ribosomal gene of *Crassostrea virginica*. <u>Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotechnol.</u> 6: 189-196.
- Sweijd, N.A., Bowie, R.C.K., Lopata, A.L., Marinaki, A.M., Harley, E., and Cook,
 P.A. 1998. A PCR technique for forensic, species-level identification of abalone tissue. J. Shellfish Res. 17(3): 889-895.
- Tantanasiriwong, R. 1978. An illustrated checklist of marine shelled gastropods from Phuket Island, adjacent mainland and offshore islands, western peninsular Thailand. <u>Phuket Mar. Biol. Cent., Res. Bull.</u> 21: 1-22.
- Thorson, G. 1964. Light as an ecological factor in the dispersal and settlement of larvae of marine bottom invertebrates. <u>Ophelia</u> 1: 167-208.
- Tookvinas, S., Leknim, V., Donyadol, Y., Predalampabut, Y., and Paengmark, P. 1986. A survey of species and distribution of abalone (*Haliotis* spp) in Surat

Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat and Songkla. <u>Tech. Rep.</u> No. 1/1986 NICA, 16 pp.

- Tutschulte, T., and Connell, J.H. 1981. Reproductive biology of three species of abalones (*Haliotis*) in southern California. <u>Veliger</u> 23: 195-206.
- Uki, N. 1989. Abalone seeding production and its theory (1). <u>International Journal of</u> <u>Aquaculture Fish Technology</u> 1: 3-15.
- Weising, K., Nybom, H., Wolff, K., and Meyer, W. 1994. <u>DNA fingerprinting in</u> <u>plants and fungi.</u> Boca Raton, Florida: CRC press.
- Welsh, J., Honeycutt, R.J., McClelland, and Sobral, B.W.S. 1991b. Parentage determination in maize hybrids using the arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction (AT-PCR). <u>Theoretical and Applied Genetics</u> 82: 473-476.
- Williams, J.G.K., Kubelik, A.R., Livak, K.J., Rafalski, J.A., and Tingey, S.V. 1990. DNA polymorphisms amplified by arbitrary primers are useful as genetic markers. <u>Nucleic Acids Research</u> 18: 6531-6535.
- Wood, A.D., and Buxton, C.D. 1996. Aspects of biology of the abalone *Haliotis midae* (Linne', 1758) on the east coast of South Africa. I. Feeding biology. <u>S. Afr. J. Mar. Sci.</u> 17: 61-68.

Yang, H.S., Chen, H.C., and Ting, Y.Y. 1998. Induction of polyploidy and embryonic development of the abalone, *Haliotis diversicolor*, with temperature treatment. <u>American Malacological Bulletin</u> 14: 139-147.



APPENDICES

Appendix A

Code of samples, geographic location, and species of abalone used in this study.

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HA001	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA002	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA003	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA004	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA005 🥔	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA006	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA007	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA008	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA009	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA010	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA011	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA012	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA013	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA014	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA015	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA016	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA017	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA018	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina
HA019	Angsila, Chonburi (Hatchery, P ₀)	H. asinina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HA041	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA042	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA043	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA044	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA045	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA046	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA047	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA048	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA049	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA050	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA051	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HA052	Samet Island, Rayong	H. asinina
HL001	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL002	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL003	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL004	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL005	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL006	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL007	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL008	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL009	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL010	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL011	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HL012	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL013	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL014	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL015	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL016	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL017	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL018	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL019	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL020	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL021	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL022	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL023	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL024	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL025	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL026	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL027	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HL028	Libong Island, Trang	H. asinina
HA081	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA082	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA083	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA084	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA085	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA086	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HA087	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA088	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA089	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA090	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA091	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA092	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA093	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA094	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA095	Cambodia (Hatchery)	H. asinina
HA101	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA102	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA103	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA104	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA105	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA106	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA107	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA108	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA109	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA110	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA111	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA112	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA113	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA114	Cambodia	H. asinina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HA115	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA116	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA117	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA118	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA119	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA120	Cambodia	H. asinina
HA121	Cambodia	H. asinina
HP001	Philippines	H. asinina
HP002	Philippines	H. asinina
HP003	Philippines	H. asinina
HP004	Philippines	H. asinina
HP005	Philippines	H. asinina
HP006	Philippines	H. asinina
HP007	Philippines	H. asinina
HP008	Philippines	H. asinina
HP009	Philippines	H. asinina
HP010	Philippines	H. asinina
HP011	Philippines	H. asinina
HP012	Philippines	H. asinina
HP013	Philippines	H. asinina
HP014	Philippines	H. asinina
HP015	Philippines	H. asinina
HP016	Philippines	H. asinina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HP017	Philippines	H. asinina
HP018	Philippines	H. asinina
HP019	Philippines	H. asinina
HP020	Philippines	H. asinina
HO001	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO002	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO003	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO004	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO005	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO006	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO007	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO008	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO009	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO010	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO011	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO012	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO013	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO014	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO015	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO016	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO017	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO018	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO019	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HO020	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO021	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO022	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO023	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO024	Sichang Island, Chonburi	H. ovina
HO041	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO042	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO043	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO044 🥖	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO045	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO046	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO047	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO048	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO049	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO050	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO051	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO052	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO053	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO054	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO055	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO056	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO057	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina
HO058	Samet Island, Rayong	H. ovina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HT001	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT002	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT003	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT004	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT005	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT006	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT007	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT008	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT009	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT010	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT011	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT012	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT013	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT014	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT015	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT016	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT017	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HT018	Churk Island, Trang	H. ovina
HO081	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO082	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO083	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO084	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO085	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HO086	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO087	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO088	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO089	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO090	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HO091	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. ovina
HV001	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV002	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV003	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV004	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV005	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV006	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV007	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV008	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV009	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV010 🥯	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV011	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV012	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV013	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV014	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV015	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV016	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV017	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia

Code of samples	Geographic location	Species
HV018	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV019	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV020	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV021	L-Island, Phuket	H. varia
HV031	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. varia
HV032	Similan Island, Phangnga	H. varia



Appendix B

Summary of restriction patterns of 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA of three abalone species digested with restriction endonucleases.

	Restriction enzyme						
Sample		18S rDNA			16S r	DNA	
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I
HA001	В	B	А	Α	А	А	А
HA002	А	С	А	А	А	А	А
HA003	В	С	А	А	А	А	А
HA004	В	В	А	А	А	А	Е
HA005	В	В	А	А	А	А	А
HA006	В	B	А	А	A	А	А
HA007	В	B	А	А	А	А	А
HA008	В	B	А	А	А	А	А
HA009	В	Α	А	А	А	А	А
HA010	В	Α	А	А	А	А	А
HA011	В	Α	А	А	A	А	Е
HA012	В	А	А	А	A	A	Е
HA013	В	A	А	А	A	A	А
HA014	В	A o	А	A	Α	A	А
HA015	В	А	А	A	А	Α	А
HA016	В	A	A	А	A	Α	А
HA017	С	A	A	A	А	A	А
HA018	β	А	А	A	А	Α	А
HA019	В	A	А	A	А	A	А
HA041	В	A	А	A	А	A	А
HA042	В	A	А	A	А	A	А
HA043	В	А	А	А	А	A	А

	Restriction enzyme						
Sample		18S rDNA			16S 1	DNA	
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I
HA044	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HA045	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HA046	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HA047	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HA048	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HA049	В	A	A	А	А	А	А
HA050	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HA051	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HA052	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HL001	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HL002	В	A	А	А	А	А	Е
HL003	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HL004	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HL005	В	A	А	А	А	А	А
HL006	В	Α	А	А	А	А	Е
HL007	В	А	А	А	Α	А	А
HL008	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HL009	В	Α	А	А	А	А	А
HL010	А	A 💽	Α	A	Α	А	А
HL011	Α	А	А	Α	А	А	А
HL012	В	А	Α	А	А	Α	А
HL013	В	A	A	A	A	A	А
HL014	В	А	А	А	А	Α	А
HL015	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HL016	В	А	А	А	А	А	А
HL017	А	А	А	А	А	А	А
HL018	А	В	А	А	А	А	А

	Restriction enzyme									
Sample		18S rDNA			16S r	DNA				
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I			
HL019	А	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HL020	А	А	А	А	А	A	А			
HL021	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HL022	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HL023	С	A	В	А	А	А	А			
HL024	С	A	A	А	А	А	А			
HL025	С	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HL026	C	A	A	А	А	А	А			
HL027	Е	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HL028	Е	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA081	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA082	В	A	A	A	А	А	А			
HA083	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA084	С	Α	В	А	А	А	А			
HA085	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA086	В	А	А	А	A	А	А			
HA087	А	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA088	С	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA089	А	Αο	А	A	А	А	А			
HA090	A	В	А	A	А	А	А			
HA091	А	В	Α	А	Α	Α	А			
HA092	В	A	A	A	А	Α	А			
HA093	C	А	В	А	А	Α	А			
HA094	В	А	В	А	А	А	А			
HA095	С	А	В	А	А	А	А			
HA101	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA102	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			

	Restriction enzyme									
Sample		18S rDNA			16S 1	DNA				
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I			
HA103	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA104	В	А	А	A	А	A	А			
HA105	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA106	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA107	А	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA108	В	A	A	А	А	А	А			
HA109	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA110	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA111	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA112	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA113	В	A	А	А	А	А	А			
HA114	В	A	A	A	А	А	А			
HA115	В	A	А	A	А	А	А			
HA116	В	Α	А	А	А	А	А			
HA117	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA118	В	А	А	А	A	А	А			
HA119	Е	А	А	А	А	А	А			
HA120	В	В	А	А	А	А	А			
HA121	В	В	Α	A	А	А	А			
HP001	A	В	А	A	А	А	А			
HP002	А	В	Α	А	А	Α	А			
HP003	А	В	A	A	А	A	А			
HP004	Α	В	А	А	А	А	А			
HP005	А	В	А	А	А	А	А			
HP006	А	А	А	А	А	A	А			
HP007	В	А	А	А	А	A	А			
HP008	В	А	А	А	А	А	А			

	Restriction enzyme									
Sample		18S rDNA			16S 1	DNA				
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I			
HP009	В	В	А	A	А	A	А			
HP010	В	А	А	A	А	A	А			
HP011	В	В	А	А	А	A	A			
HP012	В	В	А	А	А	A	А			
HP013	А	В	А	A	A	A	A			
HP014	А	A	В	A	А	А	А			
HP015	Е	В	А	А	А	A	A			
HP016	Е	В	A	A	А	A	A			
HP017	Е	В	А	A	А	A	A			
HP018	D	В	А	A	А	A	A			
HP019	D	B	А	A	A	A	A			
HP020	D	B	A	A	A	A	А			
HO001	В	В	А	A	В	В	В			
HO002	А	C	А	А	В	В	В			
HO003	А	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO004	А	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO005	А	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO006	А	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO007	А	C 💽	В	A	В	В	В			
HO008	Α	С	В	A	В	В	В			
HO009	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			
HO010	D	В	В	A	В	В	В			
HO011	Α	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO012	А	C	А	А	В	В	В			
HO013	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			
HO014	А	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO015	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			

	Restriction enzyme									
Sample		18S rDNA			16S 1	DNA				
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I			
HO016	А	C	В	А	В	В	В			
HO017	A	С	В	A	В	В	В			
HO018	А	C	А	А	В	В	В			
HO019	A	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO020	A	C	А	А	В	В	В			
HO021	A	С	В	A	В	В	В			
HO022	A	С	В	А	В	В	В			
HO023	A	С	В	A	В	В	В			
HO024	А	В	В	А	В	В	В			
HO041	А	C	В	А	В	В	В			
HO042	А	C	А	A	В	В	В			
HO043	А	B	В	A	В	В	В			
HO044	А	C	В	А	В	В	В			
HO045	D	C	В	А	В	В	В			
HO046	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			
HO047	А	В	В	А	В	В	В			
HO048	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			
HO049	А	D	А	А	В	В	В			
HO050	А	C 💽	В	Α	В	В	В			
HO051	A	C	В	A	В	В	В			
HO052	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			
HO053	A	В	A	A	В	В	В			
HO054	Α	D	В	А	В	В	В			
HO055	А	В	В	А	В	В	В			
HO056	А	C	В	А	В	В	В			
HO057	А	C	В	А	В	В	В			
HO058	А	D	В	А	В	В	В			

	Restriction enzyme									
Sample		18S rDNA			16S r	DNA				
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I			
HT001	А	В	В	А	А	А	В			
HT002	F	В	А	А	А	А	В			
HT003	А	C	В	А	А	А	В			
HT004	F	В	В	А	А	А	В			
HT005	А	В	В	А	Α	А	В			
HT006	D	D	В	A	А	А	В			
HT007	А	В	В	А	А	А	В			
HT008	D	С	В	A	А	А	В			
HT009	С	В	А	А	А	А	В			
HT010	В	В	А	A	А	В	В			
HT011	А	B	А	A	А	А	В			
HT012	А	C	В	A	А	А	В			
HT013	А	С	В	Α	А	А	В			
HT014	А	В	В	А	А	А	В			
HT015	А	В	В	А	А	А	В			
HT016	А	В	А	А	A	А	В			
HT017	А	С	В	А	А	А	В			
HT018	А	C	В	А	А	А	В			
HO081	А	C 💽	В	A	А	А	В			
HO082	Α	В	В	A	А	А	В			
HO083	А	С	В	А	А	А	В			
HO084	А	В	A	Α	А	Α	В			
HO085	A	D	В	А	А	А	В			
HO086	D	В	А	А	А	А	В			
HO087	D	В	А	А	А	А	В			
HO088	А	C	А	А	А	А	В			
HO089	В	А	А	А	А	А	В			

	Restriction enzyme									
Sample		18S rDNA			16S r	DNA				
	Alu I	Taq I	Hae III	BamH I	EcoR I	Hae III	Alu I			
HO090	А	В	В	А	А	А	В			
HO091	А	В	А	А	А	А	В			
HV001	В	В	А	В	А	В	D			
HV002	В	В	А	В	А	В	D			
HV003	В	В	A	В	Α	В	С			
HV004	В	B	A	В	А	В	С			
HV005	В	В	A	В	А	В	G			
HV006	А	В	A	В	А	В	С			
HV007	В	В	А	В	А	В	D			
HV008	А	В	А	В	А	В	С			
HV009	D	B	A	В	Α	В	С			
HV010	E	A	A	В	А	В	С			
HV011	E	A	А	В	А	В	F			
HV012	E	A	А	В	А	В	С			
HV013	А	В	A	А	А	В	С			
HV014	А	C	А	В	A	В	С			
HV015	А	В	А	В	А	В	С			
HV016	С	В	А	В	A	В	С			
HV017	С	В	А	В	Α	В	С			
HV018	A	В	А	В	А	В	С			
HV019	А	В	A	В	Α	В	С			
HV020	D	В	A	В	A	В	D			
HV021	A	В	А	В	А	В	D			
HV031	A	В	А	В	А	В	С			
HV032	А	В	А	В	А	В	D			

Appendix C

Size of fragments, the presence (1) and absence (0) of a particular fragment results from digestion of 18S rDNA and 16S rDNA genes with restriction enzymes.

18S rDNA / Alu I

Haplotype	Size of fragment (base pairs)									
	680	650	520	410	350	290	250	240	110	110
А	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
В	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
С	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
D	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Ε	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
F	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0

18S rDNA / Taq I

Haplotype	Size of fragment (base pairs)						
	500	500	410	410	270	210	80
А	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
В	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
С	1	0	1	0	1	1	1
D	1	1	1	0	1	1	1

18S rDNA / Hae III

Haplotype	Size of fragment (base pairs)							
	390	210	200	180				
А	1	1	1	0				
В	1	1	1	1				

16S rDNA / BamH I

Haplotype	Size of fragment (base pairs)						
	580	380	200				
А	1	0	0				
В	0	1	1				

16S rDNA / *Eco*R I

Haplotype	airs)		
	580	300	280
А	1	0	0
В	0	1	1

16S rDNA / Hae III

Haplotype	Size of fragment (base pairs)							
	500	380	120	80				
А	0	1	1	1				
В	1	0	0	1				

16S rDNA / Alu I

Haplotype	Size of fragment (base pairs)							
	220	175	175	140	95	80	50	35
А	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
В	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
С	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
D	0	1	1	0	0	\bigcirc^0	1	0
E	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
F	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
G	0		0		0	0	1	1

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลย

Appendix D

Pairwise genetic distances of 10 composite haplotypes generated from digestion of 16S rDNA with *Alu* I, *Taq* I, and *Hae* III.

I	AAAA	0.00000000000			
II	AAAE	0.00361328922	0.00000000000		
III	ABBB	0.04172505968	0.03388005167	0.00000000000	
IV	AAAB	0.01183206496	0.00719893872	0.02449898874	0.0000000000
V	AABB	0.02963083948	0.02179944432	0.01390835323	0.01183206496
		0.00000000000			
VI	BABD	0.04759877800	0.05225102873	0.05003254731	0.03773920154
		0.02336776823	0.00000000000		
VII	BABC	0.05684835786	0.04568262150	0.05457304079	0.04568262150
		0.03036296776	0.01743955545	0.00000000000	
VIII	BABG	0.03773920154	0.04172505968	0.06247510346	0.05684835786
		0.03773920154	0.01301654867	0.01160989367	0.0000000000
IX	BABF	0.05684835786	0.04568262150	0.06527962740	0.06137527040
		0.04172505968	0.03042574379	0.00700365718	0.01160989367
		0.00000000000			
Χ	AABC	0.04574043972	0.03433967476	0.03036296776	0.03433967476
		0.01752774157	0.03374684377	0.01390835323	0.02685114876
		0.02134080574	0.00000000000		



จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Appendix E

Pairwise genetic distances of 49 composite haplotypes generated from digestion of 18S rDNA with Alu I, Taq I, and Hae III, and 16S rDNA with BamH I, EcoR I, Hae III, and Alu I 49 Τ BBAAAAA 0.00000000000 II ACAAAAA 0.00825759347 0.0000000000 0.00162536376 0.00664467016 0.0000000000 III BCAAAAA BBAAAAE 0.00156216031 0.00985160945 0.00323201019 0.0000000000 IV 0.00336315166 0.00860378942 0.00169151498 0.00501262488 BAAAAAA V 0.0000000000 0.00501262488 0.01026320519 0.00336315166 0.00323201019 VIBAAAAAE 0.00169151498 0.0000000000 VII САААААА 0.00692417563 0.00501262488 0.00522415126 0.00860378942 0.00350547302 0.00522415126 0.0000000000 VIII АААААА 0.01026320519 0.00156216031 0.00860378942 0.01190266046 0.00692417563 0.00860378942 0.00336315166 0.0000000000 IXABAAAAA 0.00638711900 0.00150551702 0.00825759347 0.00793857100 0.01026320519 0.01190266046 0.00664467016 0.00311077208 0.0000000000 Χ CABAAAA 0.00860378942 0.00664467016 0.00692417563 0.01026320519 0.00522415126 0.00692417563 0.00169151498 0.00501262488 0.00825759347 0.0000000000 0.00860378942 0.00323201019 0.00692417563 0.01026320519 XI EAAAAAA 0.00522415126 0.00692417563 0.00522415126 0.00162536376 0.00481771896 0.00692417563 0.0000000000 XII BABAAAA 0.00501262488 0.01026320519 0.00336315166 0.00664467016 0.00169151498 0.00336315166 0.00522415126 0.00860378942 0.01190266046 0.00336315166 0.00692417563 0.0000000000 XIII AABAAAA 0.01190266046 0.00311077208 0.01026320519 0.01352241258 0.00860378942 0.01026320519 0.00501262488 0.00156216031 0.00463753001 0.00323201019 0.00323201019 0.00664467016 0.0000000000 0.00481771896 0.00311077208 0.00664467016 0.00638711900 XIV EBAAAAA 0.00860378942 0.01026320519 0.00860378942 0.00481771896 0.00150551702 0.01026320519 0.00323201019 0.01026320519 0.00638711900 0.0000000000 XV DBAAAAA 0.00638711900 0.00463753001 0.00825759347 0.00793857100 0.01026320519 0.01190266046 0.01026320519 0.00638711900 0.00299834940 0.01190266046 0.00481771896 0.01190266046 0.00793857100 0.00150551702 0.0000000000 XVI BBAABBB 0.01623311063 0.02550687799 0.01844170816 0.01417413876 0.02081908954 0.01844170816 0.02501708038 0.02822526847 0.02299132513 0.02662946321 0.02662946321 0.02239722624 0.02980451720 0.02148942939 0.02299132513 0.0000000000 XVII ACAABBB 0.02550687799 0.01562111812 0.02395983237 0.02299132513 0.02662946321 0.02395983237 0.02239722624 0.01772069043 0.01705502522 0.02395983237 0.01997287804 0.02822526847 0.01919446630 0.01919446630 0.02065439636 0.00782298328 0.0000000000 0.02703837129 0.01705502522 0.02550687799 0.02447856387 XVIII ACBABBB 0.02822526847 0.02550687799 0.02395983237 0.01919446630 0.01847581502 0.02148942939 0.02148942939 0.02550687799 0.01705502522 0.02065439636 0.02210047202 0.00934204344

		0.00142896530	0.00000000000		
XIX	ADBABBB	0.02855435304	0.01847581502	0.02703837129	0.02595117472
		0.02980451720	0.02703837129	0.02550687799	0.02065439636
		0.01988347365	0.02299132513	0.02299132513	0.02703837129
		0.01847581502	0.02210047202	0.02353271331	0.01084592027
		0.00284843193	0.00138139670	0.00000000000	
XX	DBBABBB	0.02447856387	0.02210047202	0.02703837129	0.02210047202
		0.02980451720	0.02703837129	0.02980451720	0.02447856387
		0.01988347365	0.02703837129	0.02299132513	0.02703837129
		0.02210047202	0.01847581502	0.01643844466	0.00753491485
		0 00584155244	0 00425057976	0 00564132985	0 000000000000
XXT	ARRARRR	0 02447856387	0 01847581502	0 02703837129	0 02210047202
2121 IL		0 02980451720	0 02703837129	0 02550687799	0 02065439636
		0.01643844466	0.02703037123	0.02330007733	0.02003439030
		0.01043044400	0.02200132015	0.02299132915	0.02703037125
		0.01047581502	0.0139130570	0.01900347305	0.00753491485
		0.00284843193	0.00130139070	0.002/55/6595	0.002/55/6595
5757 T T		0.00000000000	0.0005420525	0 00550600000	0 00448056008
XXII	DCBABBB	0.02/0383/129	0.02065439636	0.02550687799	0.0244/85638/
		0.02822526847	0.02550687799	0.0282252684/	0.02299132513
		0.02210047202	0.02550687799	0.02148942939	0.02550687799
		0.02065439636	0.02065439636	0.01847581502	0.00934204344
		0.00440172340	0.00284843193	0.00425057976	0.00138139670
		0.00425057976	0.00000000000		
XXIII	ADAABBB	0.02703837129	0.01705502522	0.02550687799	0.02447856387
		0.02822526847	0.02550687799	0.02395983237	0.01919446630
		0.01847581502	0.02550687799	0.02148942939	0.02980451720
		0.02065439636	0.02065439636	0.02210047202	0.00934204344
		0.00142896530	0.00284843193	0.00138139670	0.00726768431
		0.00425057976	0.00584155244	0.0000000000	
XXIV	ABAABBB	0.02299132513	0.01705502522	0.02550687799	0.02065439636
		0.02822526847	0.02550687799	0.02395983237	0.01919446630
		0.01505427449	0.02550687799	0.02148942939	0.02980451720
		0.02065439636	0.01705502522	0.01847581502	0.00605675078
		0.00142896530	0.00284843193	0.00425057976	0.00425057976
		0.00138139670	0.00584155244	0.00284843193	0.00000000000
XXV	ABBAAAB	0.01298386885	0.00764359902	0.01512273458	0.01098849661
		0.01742282211	0.01512273458	0.01352241258	0.00947228779
		0 00592817713	0 01142695171	0 01142695171	0 01512273458
		0 00764359902	0 00764359902	0 00912152775	0 01847581502
		0 01317787222	0 01141350587	0.01273099129	0 01273099129
		0 00975053277	0.01452768251	0.01452768251	0 01141350587
		0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	0.01452/00251	0.01452/00251	0.01141550507
VVUT		0.000000000000	0 00005160045	0 01026220510	0 00620711000
XV V T	I' DAAAAD	0.012420705347	0.00985100945	0.01020320519	0.00038711900
		0.01242070639	0.01026320519	0.01242070639	0.01190206046
		0.00/9385/100	0.01410881508	0.01026320519	0.01410881508
		0.01352241258	0.00638/11900	0.00/9385/100	0.0141/4138/6
		0.01562111812	0.01705502522	0.01847581502	0.01505427449
		0.01505427449	0.01705502522	0.01705502522	0.01365764574
		0.00447043733	0.00000000000		
XXVII	ACBAAAB	0.01512273458	0.00614900257	0.01352241258	0.01298386885
		0.01577608661	0.01352241258	0.01190266046	0.00793857100
		0.00764359902	0.00985160945	0.00985160945	0.01352241258
		0.00614900257	0.00947228779	0.01098849661	0.02065439636
		0.01181620172	0.01008470621	0.01141350587	0.01452768251
		0.01141350587	0.01317787222	0.01317787222	0.01317787222
		0.00140374872	0.00614900257	0.0000000000	
XXVIII	I FBBAAAB	0.00985160945	0.01142695171	0.01190266046	0.00793857100
		0.01410881508	0.01190266046	0.01410881508	0.01352241258
		0.00947228779	0.01190266046	0.01190266046	0.01190266046
		0.01142695171	0.00793857100	0.00947228779	0.01562111812
		0.01705502522	0.01505427449	0.01643844466	0.01317787222

		0.01317787222	0.01505427449	0.01847581502	0.01505427449
		0.00289380897	0.00150551702	0.00447043733	0.00000000000
XXIX	DDBAAAB	0.01670391156	0.01098849661	0.01512273458	0.01452262117
		0.01742282211	0.01512273458	0.01742282211	0.01298386885
		0.01248743602	0.01512273458	0.01142695171	0.01512273458
		0.01098849661	0.01098849661	0.00912152775	0.02210047202
		0.01643844466	0.01452768251	0.01273099129	0.01273099129
		0.01586561206	0.01141350587	0.01452768251	0.01781013850
		0.00572280646	0.00764359902	0.00431505185	0.00592817713
		0.00000000000			
XXX	DCBAAAB	0.01512273458	0.00947228779	0.01352241258	0.01298386885
		0.01577608661	0.01352241258	0.01577608661	0.01142695171
		0.01098849661	0.01352241258	0.00985160945	0.01352241258
		0.00947228779	0.00947228779	0.00764359902	0.02065439636
		0.01505427449	0.01317787222	0.01452768251	0.01141350587
		0.01452768251	0.01008470621	0.01643844466	0.01643844466
		0 00431505185	0 00614900257	0 00289380897	0 00447043733
		0 00140374872	0 00000000000000	0.00203300037	0.0011/010/00
XXXT	CBAAAAB	0.00825759347	0 00985160945	0 01026320519	0 00638711900
212121 L	CDAMAAD	0.01242070639	0.01026320519	0.01020320313	0.000000711000
		0.01242070032	0.01020320519	0.000000570542	0.0110200040
		0.00753057100	0.000020320319	0.011426051300	0.01417412076
		0.01552241250	0.00965160945	0.01142095171	0.0141/4130/0
		0.01502111812	0.01/05502522	0.0184/581502	0.01365764574
		0.01505427449	0.02065439636	0.01/05502522	0.01365/645/4
		0.0044/043/33	0.003110//208	0.00614900257	0.00463/53001
		0.01098849661	0.00947228779	0.00000000000	
XXXII	BBAAABB	0.01026320519	0.01990513101	0.01242070639	0.00825759347
		0.01474995190	0.01242070639	0.01907141306	0.02259476373
		0.01742282211	0.02084464668	0.02084464668	0.01649032596
		0.02432214909	0.01577608661	0.01742282211	0.00625237897
		0.01417413876	0.01562111812	0.01705502522	0.01365764574
		0.01365764574	0.01562111812	0.01562111812	0.01224860530
		0.01298386885	0.00825759347	0.01512273458	0.00985160945
		0.01670391156	0.01512273458	0.00825759347	0.00000000000
XXXIII	ABAAAAB	0.01142695171	0.00614900257	0.01352241258	0.00947228779
		0.01577608661	0.01352241258	0.01190266046	0.00793857100
		0.00447043733	0.01352241258	0.00985160945	0.01742282211
		0.00947228779	0.00614900257	0.00764359902	0.01705502522
		0.01181620172	0.01317787222	0.01452768251	0.01452768251
		0.01141350587	0.01643844466	0.01317787222	0.01008470621
		0.00140374872	0.00299834940	0.00289380897	0.00447043733
		0.00737002184	0.00592817713	0.00299834940	0.01142695171
		0.00000000000			
XXXIV	ADBAAAB	0.01670391156	0.00764359902	0.01512273458	0.01452262117
		0.01742282211	0.01512273458	0.01352241258	0.00947228779
		0.00912152775	0.01142695171	0.01142695171	0.01512273458
		0.00764359902	0.01098849661	0.01248743602	0.02210047202
		0.01317787222	0.01141350587	0.00975053277	0.01586561206
		0.01273099129	0.01452768251	0.01141350587	0.01452768251
		0.00279634560	0.00764359902	0.00140374872	0.00592817713
		0.00279634560	0.00431505185	0.00764359902	0.01670391156
		0.00431505185	0.00000000000		
XXXV	DBAAAAB	0.01142695171	0.00947228779	0.01352241258	0.00947228779
		0.01577608661	0.01352241258	0.01577608661	0.01142695171
		0.00764359902	0.01742282211	0.00985160945	0.01742282211
		0.01298386885	0.00614900257	0.00447043733	0.01705502522
		0.01505427449	0.01643844466	0.01781013850	0.01141350587
		0.01452768251	0.01317787222	0.01643844466	0.01317787222
		0.00431505185	0.00299834940	0.00592817713	0.00447043733
		0.00431505185	0.00289380897	0.00614900257	0.01142695171
		0.00289380897	0.00737002184	0.0000000000000	

XXXVI ACAAAA	B 0.01352241258	0.00463753001	0.01190266046	0.01142695171
	0.01410881508	0.01190266046	0.01026320519	0.00638711900
	0.00614900257	0.01190266046	0.00825759347	0.01577608661
	0.00793857100	0.00793857100	0.00947228779	0.01919446630
	0.01044271887	0.01181620172	0.01317787222	0.01643844466
	0.01317787222	0.01505427449	0.01181620172	0.01181620172
	0.00289380897	0.00463753001	0.00145284825	0.00614900257
	0.00592817713	0.00447043733	0.00463753001	0.01352241258
	0.00145284825	0.00289380897	0.00447043733	0.00000000000
XXXVII BAAAA	AB 0.00860378942	0.01410881508	0.00692417563	0.00664467016
	0.00522415126	0.00336315166	0.00898085898	0.01242070639
	0.01577608661	0.01071147569	0.01071147569	0.00692417563
	0.01410881508	0.01410881508	0.01577608661	0.01473180755
	0.01997287804	0.02148942939	0.02299132513	0.02299132513
	0.02299132513	0.02148942939	0.02148942939	0.02148942939
	0.01142695171	0.00664467016	0.00985160945	0.00825759347
	0.01142695171	0.00985160945	0.00664467016	0.00860378942
	0.00985160945	0.01142695171	0.00985160945	0.00825759347
	0.0000000000			
XXXVIII BBAB	ABD 0.01689599836	0.02662946321	0.01922549683	0.01844170816
	0.02174270913	0.02338813979	0.02617647940	0.02952702519
	0.02395983237	0.02786061334	0.02786061334	0.02338813979
	0.03117570939	0.02239722624	0.02395983237	0.02198669887
	0.03021159521	0.03149157506	0.03276613476	0.02909657314
	0.02909657314	0.03149157506	0.03149157506	0.02785197999
	0.02299132513	0.01844170816	0.02550687799	0.01997287804
	0.02703837129	0.02550687799	0.01844170816	0.00975762645
	0.02148942939	0.02703837129	0.02148942939	0.02395983237
	0.01922549683	0.00000000000		
XXXIX BBABAB	C 0.01997287804	0.02980451720	0.02239722624	0.01772069043
	0.02501708038	0.02239722624	0.02952702519	0.03280670393
	0.02703837129	0.03117570939	0.03117570939	0.02662946321
	0.03442008369	0.02550687799	0.02703837129	0.02442729505
	0.03276613476	0.03403476242	0.03529701310	0.03157007019
	0.03157007019	0.03403476242	0.03403476242	0.03033609821
	0.02595117472	0.02148942939	0.02855435304	0.02299132513
	0.03005489172	0.02855435304	0.02148942939	0.01271416831
	0.02447856387	0.03005489172	0.02447856387	0.02703837129
	0.02239722624	0.00653949920	0.00000000000	
XL BBABAB	G 0.01473180755	0.02395983237	0.01689599836	0.01623311063
	0.01922549683	0.02081908954	0.02338813979	0.02662946321
	0.02148942939	0.02501708038	0.02501708038	0.02081908954
	0.02822526847	0.01997287804	0.02148942939	0.02660287371
	0.03537173598	0.03667786103	0.03797714359	0.03403476242
	0.03403476242	0.03667786103	0.03667786103	0.03276613476
	0.02855435304	0.02395983237	0.03136726509	0.02550687799
	0.03291359722	0.03136726509	0.02395983237	0.01473180755
	0.02703837129	0.03291359722	0.02703837129	0.02980451720
	0.02501708038	0.00492844459	0.00473920898	0.00000000000
XT.T ABABAB	C = 0.02703837129	0.02065439636	0.02980451720	0.02447856387
	0.03280670393	0.02980451720	0.02822526847	0.02299132513
	0 01847581502	0 02980451720	0 02550687799	0 03442008369
	0.02447856387	0.02065439636	0.02210047202	0.03033609821
	0.02475120305	0.02592802347	0.02709989849	0.02709989849
	0 02391950405	0.02926402548	0.02592802347	0.02277090251
	0 01781013850	0.02065439636	0.01988347365	0.02210047202
	0 02495116485	0.02353271331	0.02065439636	0.01919446630
	0 01643844466	0.02127801406	0.01988347365	0.01847581502
	0 02980451720	0.01335298570	0.00605675078	0.01127620464
	0.0000000000			
XIIT DRARAD	C 0 02703837120	0 02447856387	0 02980451720	0 02447856387
DDADAD				

		0.03280670393	0.02980451720	0.03280670393	0.02703837129
		0.02210047202	0.03442008369	0.02550687799	0.03442008369
		0.02855435304	0.02065439636	0.01847581502	0.03033609821
		0.02806220848	0.02926402548	0.03046021364	0.02391950405
		0.02709989849	0.02592802347	0.02926402548	0.02592802347
		0.02127801406	0.02065439636	0.02353271331	0.02210047202
		0.02127801406	0.01988347365	0.02447856387	0.01919446630
		0.01988347365	0.02495116485	0.01643844466	0.02210047202
		0.02980451720	0.01335298570	0.00605675078	0.01127620464
		0.00284843193	0.00000000000		000112/020101
XTITT	EAABABC	0.03117570939	0.02395983237	0.02952702519	0.02822526847
		0 02786061334	0 02501708038	0 02786061334	0 02239722624
		0 02550687799	0.02952702519	0.02081908954	0.02255722021
		0.02350087735	0.02332702313	0.0200100000	0.02/02/02/02/02
		0.02395983237	0.02393965237	0.02550007733	0.03403923555
		0.02/0519/999	0.02909057314	0.03033009021	0.03033009021
		0.03033009021	0.02909057514	0.02909057514	0.02909057514
		0.0244/85638/	0.02395983237	0.02299132513	0.02550687799
		0.0244/85638/	0.02299132513	0.0282252684/	0.02239/22624
		0.02299132513	0.02447856387	0.02299132513	0.02148942939
		0.02501708038	0.01629687821	0.00813449181	0.01393051012
		0.00456415480	0.00456415480	0.00000000000	
XLIV	EAABABF	0.03117570939	0.02395983237	0.02952702519	0.02822526847
		0.02786061334	0.02501708038	0.02786061334	0.02239722624
		0.02550687799	0.02952702519	0.02081908954	0.02952702519
		0.02395983237	0.02395983237	0.02550687799	0.03817604785
		0.03149157506	0.03276613476	0.03403476242	0.03403476242
		0.03403476242	0.03276613476	0.03276613476	0.03276613476
		0.02855435304	0.02822526847	0.02703837129	0.02980451720
		0.02855435304	0.02703837129	0.03280670393	0.02662946321
		0.02703837129	0.02855435304	0.02703837129	0.02550687799
		0.02952702519	0.02064277232	0.01174321331	0.01393051012
		0.00782298328	0.00782298328	0.00317630990	0.0000000000
XLV	ABAAABC	0.02158024225	0.01512273458	0.02432214909	0.01904933516
		0.02730586246	0.02432214909	0.02259476373	0.01742282211
		0.01298386885	0.02432214909	0.01990513101	0.02906592575
		0.01904933516	0.01512273458	0.01670391156	0.01919446630
		0.01365764574	0.01505427449	0.01643844466	0.01643844466
		0.01317787222	0.01847581502	0.01505427449	0.01181620172
		0.01248743602	0.01512273458	0.01452262117	0.01670391156
		0.01981001389	0.01826623773	0.01512273458	0.01352241258
		0.01098849661	0.01604347791	0.01452262117	0.01298386885
		0.02432214909	0.01997287804	0.01224860530	0.01772069043
		0.00582486588	0.00874633453	0.01082723384	0.01417413876
		0 000000000000			
XINT	ACABABC	0 02980451720	0 01919446630	0 02822526847	0 02703837129
711101	nembride	0.03117570939	0.02822526847	0.02622926017	0.02148942939
		0.02065439636	0.02022526847	0.02002040321	0.02140542555
		0.02003439030	0.02022520047	0.02393903237	0.03200070393
		0.02299132513	0.02299132313	0.02447050507	0.032/00134/0
		0.02350907154	0.024/5120305	0.02592002547	0.02920402540
		0.02592002547	0.02000220040	0.024/5120505	0.024/5120305
		0.0120034/305	0.02233132313	0.0104/301302	0.0244/00030/
		0.023532/1331	0.0221004/202	0.02299132513	0.02148942939
		0.0184/581502	0.01988347365	0.02210047202	0.0122502522
		0.02822526847	0.01559085364	0.00/82298328	0.01335298570
		0.00142896530	0.00440172340	0.00305886678	0.00628870569
	~~~~~	0.00/39241055	0.00000000000		0 00140040055
XLVII	CBABABC	0.02395983237	0.02550687799	0.02662946321	0.02148942939
		0.02952702519	0.02662946321	0.02501708038	0.02822526847
		0.02299132513	0.02662946321	0.03117570939	0.03117570939
		0.02980451720	0.02550687799	0.02703837129	0.02785197999
		0.02909657314	0.03033609821	0.03157007019	0.03157007019

		0.02806220848	0.03403476242	0.03033609821	0.02685516421
		0.02210047202	0.02148942939	0.02447856387	0.02299132513
		0.03005489172	0.02855435304	0.01772069043	0.01623311063
		0.02065439636	0.02595117472	0.02447856387	0.02299132513
		0.02662946321	0.01011639370	0.00305886678	0.00813449181
		0.00294987007	0.00605675078	0.00813449181	0.01174321331
		0.00905924103	0.00456415480	0.00000000000	
XLVII	I DBABABD	0.02395983237	0.02148942939	0.02662946321	0.02550687799
		0.02952702519	0.03117570939	0.02952702519	0.02395983237
		0.01919446630	0.03117570939	0.02239722624	0.03117570939
		0.02550687799	0.01772069043	0.01562111812	0.02785197999
		0.02564335178	0.02685516421	0.02806220848	0.02161801161
		0.02475120305	0.02356987154	0.02685516421	0.02356987154
		0.01847581502	0.01772069043	0.02065439636	0.01919446630
		0.01847581502	0.01705502522	0.02148942939	0.01623311063
		0.01705502522	0.02210047202	0.01365764574	0.01919446630
		0.02662946321	0.00653949920	0.01335298570	0.01174321331
		0.00934204344	0.00605675078	0.01174321331	0.01559085364
		0.01562111812	0.01127620464	0.01335298570	0.0000000000
XLIX	ABABABD	0.02395983237	0.01772069043	0.02662946321	0.02550687799
		0.02952702519	0.03117570939	0.02501708038	0.01997287804
		0.01562111812	0.02662946321	0.02239722624	0.03117570939
		0.02148942939	0.01772069043	0.01919446630	0.02785197999
		0.02238452330	0.02356987154	0.02475120305	0.02475120305
		0.02161801161	0.02685516421	0.02356987154	0.02046299084
		0.01505427449	0.01772069043	0.01705502522	0.01919446630
		0.02210047202	0.02065439636	0.01772069043	0.01623311063
		0.01365764574	0.01847581502	0.01705502522	0.01562111812
		0.02662946321	0.00653949920	0.01335298570	0.01174321331
		0.00605675078	0.00934204344	0.01174321331	0.01559085364
		0.01224860530	0.00782298328	0.00971339063	0.00305886678
		0 0000000000			

#### Appendix F

F.1 a UPGMA treefile based on PCR-RFLP of 18S and 16S rDNA with restriction endonucleases (18S rDNA with *Alu* I, *Taq* I, and *Hae* III, 16S rDNA with *Bam*H I, *EcoR* I, *Hae* III, and *Alu* I)

(((((CABAAAA:0.00085,CAAAAAA:0.00085):0.00257,((((BBAAAAE:0.00078, BBAAAAA:0.00078):0.00043,BCAAAAA:0.00121):0.00082,((BAAAAAE:0.00085, BAAAAAA:0.00085):0.00042,BABAAAA:0.00126):0.00077):0.00110, BAAAAAB:0.00314):0.00028):0.00109,(((AABAAAA:0.00078,AAAAAAA:0.00078):0.00043, EAAAAAA:0.00121):0.00104,((ACAAAAA:0.00075,ABAAAAA:0.00075):0.00078, (EBAAAAA:0.00075,DBAAAAA:0.00075):0.00078):0.00072):0.00226):0.00112, ((((ACAAAAB:0.00109,(ACBAAAB:0.00070,ADBAAAB:0.00070):0.00038):0.00023, (ABAAAAB:0.00070,ABBAAAB:0.00070):0.00061):0.00112,(DBAAAAB:0.00180, (DCBAAAB:0.00070,DDBAAAB:0.00070):0.00110):0.00063):0.00036, ((FBAAAAB:0.00075,FBBAAAB:0.00075):0.00118,CBAAAAB:0.00194):0.00085):0.00285):0.00389, (((((ADBABBB:0.00069,ACBABBB:0.00069):0.00037,(ACAABBB:0.00071, ADAABBB:0.00071):0.00035):0.00035,(ABBABBB:0.00069,ABAABBB:0.00069):0.00072):0.00098, (DBBABBB:0.00069,DCBABBB:0.00069):0.00170):0.00340,(BBAAABB:0.00313, BBAABBB:0.00313):0.00267):0.00373):0.00286,(((DBABABD:0.00153, ABABABD:0.00153):0.00304,(BBABABG:0.00246,BBABABD:0.00246):0.00211):0.00156, (((EAABABF:0.00159,EAABABC:0.00159):0.00211,((BBABABC:0.00153, CBABABC:0.00153):0.00126,((ABABABC:0.00071,ACABABC:0.00071):0.00110, DBABABC:0.00181):0.00098):0.00090):0.00118,ABAAABC:0.00488):0.00126):0.00625);

# F.2 a UPGMA treefile based on PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA with restriction endonucleases (*Bam*H I, *Eco*R I, *Hae* III, and *Alu* I)

(EAABABF:0.00007,((((BAAAAAE:0.00024,BBAAAAA:0.00326):0.05980, ((BBAAABB:0.00024,DBAAAAB:0.00326):0.00715,ADAABBB:0.01050):0.02726):0.05377, BBABABG:0.00621):0.00256,(BBABABD:-0.00002,ABAAABC:0.00002):0.00119):0.00051,ABABABC:-0.00007);

## Appendix G

Results from sequence similarity search by comparing DNA sequences of individuals representing 16S rDNA composite haplotype shown in Table 3.5 with the GenBank using the Blast N programme.

#### Composite haplotype BABD (HV 007)

a -		Finant alimments	Score	些 TT - 7
Sec	quences producing sign.	ficant alignments:	(DITS)	vaiue
gi	1272393 gb U51989.1 H	U51989 Haliotis diversicolor 16S r	363	1e-97
gi	10281749 gb AF101007	AF101007 Cacozeliana lacertina tR	137	1e-29
gi	15637191 gb AF338145.	AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal	133	2e-28
gi	16554868 gb AY010519.	Tarebia granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA	129	3e-27
gi	16554864 gb AY010515.	Clypeomorus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G	129	3e-27
gi	15637188 gb AF338143.	AF338143 Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27
gi	16554863 gb AY010514.	Cerithium coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN	127	1e-26
gi	15637212 gb AF338156.	AF338156 Vasum muricatum small su	127	1e-26
gi	16554906/gb/AY010316.	Cerithidea anticipata tRNA-Thr,	125	5e-26
gi	15637189 gb AF338144.	AF338144 Dendropoma corrodens sma	125	5e-26

#### Composite haplotype BABC (HV 006)

			Score	E			
Sea	Sequences producing significant alignments:						
1			( ,				
gi	1272393/gb/U51989.1/HD	<u>U51989</u> Haliotis diversicolor 16S r	363	1e-97			
gi/	10281749/gb/AF101007.2	AF101007 Cacozeliana lacertina tR	137	1e-29			
gi/	15637195/gb/AF338146.1	AF338146 Dendropoma maxima small	135	5e-29			
gi/	15637191/gb/AF338145.1	AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal	133	2e-28			
gi/	16554868/gb/AY010519.1	Tarebia granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA	129	3e-27			
gi/	16554864/gb/AY010515.1	Clypeomorus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G	129	3e-27			
gi/	15637188 gb AF338143.1	AF338143 Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27			
gi/	16554863/gb/AY010514.1	Cerithium coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN	127	1e-26			
gi/	15637212/gb/AF338156.1	AF338156 Vasum muricatum small su	127	1e-26			
gi/	16554906  gb   AY010316.1	Cerithidea anticipata tRNA-Thr,	125	5e-26			

#### Composite haplotype BABG (HV 005)

Sequences producing significant alignments:	Score E (bits)Value
gi 1272393 gb U51989.1 HDU51989 Haliotis diversicolor 16S r.	<u>357</u> 8e-96
gi 15637191 gb AF338145.1 AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal.	<mark>155</mark> 6e-35
gi 15637195 gb AF338146.1 AF338146 Dendropoma maxima small .	<u>153</u> 2e-34
gi 10281749 gb AF101007.2 AF101007 Cacozeliana lacertina tR.	<mark>137</mark> 1e-29
gi 16554868 gb AY010519.1  Tarebia granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA.	<mark>129</mark> 3e-27
gi 16554864 gb AY010515.1  Clypeomorus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G.	<mark>129</mark> 3e-27

gi	15637188 gb AF338143.1 AF338143 Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27
gi	16554863 gb AY010514.1 Cerithium coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN	127	1e-26
gi	15637212 gb AF338156.1 AF338156 Vasum muricatum small su	127	1e-26
gi	16554906 gb AY010316.1  Cerithidea anticipata tRNA-Thr,	125	5e-26

## Composite haplotype AABC (HV 013)

Seq	quences p	prod	ucing sig	gnif	icant	ali	gnments:	Score (bits)	E Value
gi	1272393	gb/	<i>U51989.</i> 1	HDU	151989	На	liotis diversicolor 16S r	363	1e-97
gi	15637191	l/gb	AF33814	5.1/	AF3381	45	Dendropoma gregaria smal	147	1e-32
gi	15637195	5/gb	AF338140	5.1	AF3381	46	Dendropoma maxima small	145	6e-32
gi	10281749	)/gb	AF10100'	7.2	AF1010	07	Cacozeliana lacertina tR	137	1e-29
gi	16554868	3/gb	AY01051	9.1/	Tare	ebia	granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA	129	3e-27
gi	16554864	l/gb	AY01051	5.1	Clyr	peom	orus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G	129	3e-27
gi	15637188	3/gb	AF33814.	3.1/		.43	Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27
gi	16554863	3/gb	AY01051	4.1/	Ceri	thi	um coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN	127	1e-26
gi	15637212	?/gb	AF33815	5.1	AF3381	56	Vasum muricatum small su	127	1e-26
gi	16554906	5/gb	AY01031	5.1	Ceri	thi	dea anticipata tRNA-Thr,	125	5e-26

## Composite haplotype BABF (HV 011)

Sequences producing significant alignments: (bits	) Value
gi 1272393 gb U51989.1 HDU51989 Haliotis diversicolor 16S r 349	2e-93
gi 15637191 gb AF338145.1 AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal 163	2e-37
gi 15637195 gb AF338146.1 AF338146 Dendropoma maxima small 161	9e-37
gi 10281749 gb AF101007.2 AF101007 Cacozeliana lacertina tR <u>137</u>	1e-29
gi 4511931 gb AF058240.1 AF058240 Cymbula canescens 16S rib 133	2e-28
gi 5852868 gb AF161178.1 AF161178 Amathia lendigera 16S rib 131	8e-28
gi 16554868 gb AY010519.1  Tarebia granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA 129	3e-27
gi 16554864 gb AY010515.1  Clypeomorus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G <u>129</u>	3e-27
gi 15637188 gb AF338143.1 AF338143 Dendropoma sp. Chile sma 129	3e-27
gi 16554863 gb AY010514.1  Cerithium coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN 127	1e-26

# Composite haplotype AABB (HT 010)

สถางแบกเพยเรการ	Score	E
Sequences producing significant alignments:	(bits)	Value
<u>gi 1272393 gb U51989.1 HDU51989</u> Haliotis diversicolor 16S r	622	e-176
gi 15637191 gb AF338145.1 AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal	163	2e-37
gi 15637195 gb AF338146.1 AF338146 Dendropoma maxima small	161	9e-37
gi 16554868 gb AY010519.1  Tarebia granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA	137	1e-29
gi 10281749 gb AF101007.2 AF101007 Cacozeliana lacertina tR	137	1e-29
gi 4511931 gb AF058240.1 AF058240 Cymbula canescens 16S rib	133	2e-28
gi 16554869 gb AY010520.1  Thiara amarula tRNA-Thr, tRNA-Gl	131	8e-28
gi 5852868 gb AF161178.1 AF161178 Amathia lendigera 16S rib	131	8e-28
gi 15637188 gb AF338143.1 AF338143 Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27
gi 1857668 gb U86349.1 LSU86349 Lepetodrilus sp. 16S riboso	129	3e-27
## Composite haplotype AAAB (HO 086)

	Score	E
Sequences producing significant alignments:	(bits)	Value
gi 1272393 gb U51989.1 HDU51989 Haliotis diversicolor 16S r	622	e-176
gi 15637191 gb AF338145.1 AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal	163	2e-37
gi 15637195 gb AF338146.1 AF338146 Dendropoma maxima small	161	9e-37
gi 16554868 gb AY010519.1  Tarebia granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA	137	1e-29
gi 4511931 gb AF058240.1 AF058240 Cymbula canescens 16S rib	133	2e-28
gi   16554869   gb   AY010520.1   Thiara amarula tRNA-Thr, tRNA-Gl	131	8e-28
gi 5852868 gb AF161178.1 AF161178 Amathia lendigera 16S rib	131	8e-28
gi 15637188 gb AF338143.1 AF338143 Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27
gi 10281749 gb AF101007.2 AF101007 Cacozeliana lacertina tR	129	3e-27
gi 1857668 gb U86349.1 LSU86349 Lepetodrilus sp. 16S riboso	129	3e-27

## Composite haplotype ABBB (HO 049)

Sec	quences pro	oducing s	ignif	icant all	gnments:	(bits)	Value
gi	1272393 gl	b/U51989.	1   HDU	1 <u>51989</u> Ha	aliotis diversicolor 16S r	339	2e-90
gi	15637195 g	gb AF33814	46.1/	AF338146	Dendropoma maxima small	139	3e-30
gi	16554868	gb/AY01051	19.1	Tarebia	a granifera tRNA-Thr, tRNA	137	1e-29
gi	102817 <b>4</b> 9  <u>9</u>	gb/AF10100	07.2	AF101007	Cacozeliana lacertina tR	137	1e-29
gi	15637191 9	gb AF33814	45.1/	AF338145	Dendropoma gregaria smal	133	2e-28
gi	16554869  <u>c</u>	gb/AY01052	20.1/	Thiara	amarula tRNA-Thr, tRNA-Gl	131	8e-28
gi	15637212	gb/AF3381	56.1/	AF338156	Vasum muricatum small su	129	3e-27
gi	15637211	gb/AF3381	55.1	AF338155	Vasum caestus small subu	129	3e-27
gi	15637188	gb AF33814	43.1	AF338143	Dendropoma sp. Chile sma	129	3e-27
gi	1857668 gl	b/U86349.1	1   LSU	186349 Le	epetodrilus sp. 16S riboso	129	3e-27

## Composite haplotype AAAA (HA 005)

Sequences producing significant alignments:	(bits)	E Value
gi 1272393 gb U51989.1 HDU51989 Haliotis diversicolor 16S r	379	e-102
gi 15637191 gb AF338145.1 AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria smal	178	4e-42
gi 16944721 emb AJ390328.1 NP0390328 Nautilus pompilius par	165	6e-38
gi 16215596 emb AJ416578.1 NPO416578 Nautilus pompilius par	165	6e-38
gi 4583049 gb AF098298.1 AF098298 Branchiostoma floridae mi	159	4e-36
gi 16215598 emb AJ416579.1 NPO416579 Nautilus pompilius par	157	1e-35
gi 5852868 gb AF161178.1 AF161178 Amathia lendigera 16S rib	155	6e-35
gi 3292989 emb Y16474.1 MTY16474 Branchiostoma lanceolatum	151	9e-34
gi   16554864   gb   AY010515.1   Clypeomorus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G	135	5e-29
gi   16554863   gb   AY010514.1   Cerithium coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN	135	5e-29

## Composite haplotype AAAE (HL 006)

Sequences producing significant alignments:	Score E (bits) Value
gi 1272393 gb U51989.1 HDU51989 Haliotis diversicolor	165 r 373 e-100
gi 15637191 gb AF338145.1 AF338145 Dendropoma gregaria	smal 186 2e-44
gi 16215596 emb AJ416578.1 NPO416578 Nautilus pompiliu	ns par 167 1e-38
gi 4583049 gb AF098298.1 AF098298 Branchiostoma florid	lae mi 167 1e-38
gi 16944721 emb AJ390328.1 NP0390328 Nautilus pompiliu	ns par 165 6e-38

Canro

*a* . . . . .

F

gi	5852868 gb AF161178.1 AF161178 Amathia lendigera 16S rib	163	2e-37
gi	16215598/emb/AJ416579.1/NPO416579 Nautilus pompilius par	159	4e-36
gi	3292989 emb Y16474.1 MTY16474 Branchiostoma lanceolatum	159	4e-36
gi	16554863 gb AY010514.1 Cerithium coralium tRNA-Thr, tRN	143	2e-31
gi	16554864 gb AY010515.1 Clypeomorus sp. tRNA-Thr, tRNA-G	139	3e-30



# สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## **Appendix H**

Restriction mapping of plasmid pGEM^R-T easy vector



# Appendix I

International publication from this thesis:

Jarayabhand, P., Praipue, P., Khamnumtong, N., Klinbunga, S., and Tassanakajon, A. 2002. Fisheries Science. 68 (in press).



# สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# Identification of Species-Diagnostic Markers of Abalone in Thailand Using PCR-RFLP of 16S rDNA

PADERMSAK JARAYABHAND¹, PARICHART PRIPUE², NEERAWAN KHAMNUMTONG³, SIRAWUT KLINBUNGA³ AND ANCHALEE TASSANAKAJON⁴

¹Aquatic Resources Research Institute, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok 10330, Thailand (padermsak@hotmail.com) ²Programme of Biotechnology, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok 10330, Thailand, ³Marine Biotechnology Research Unit, National Center for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (BIOTEC), National Science and Technology Development Agency (NSTDA), Bangkok 10400, Thailand and ⁴Department of Biochemistry, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok 10330, Thailand

**SUMMARY**: Polymerase chain reaction-restriction fragment length polymorphism (PCR-RFLP) analysis of 16S ribosomal (r) DNA was used to identify species-specific markers of three abalone species; *Haliotis asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* in Thailand. A total of 10 composite haplotypes were found across geographically different samples of these abalone. Species-specific composite haplotypes of each abalone were found. Intraspecific genetic differentiation was clearly observed in *H. ovina* but not in *H. asinina* and *H. varia*. The 16S rDNA of an individual representing major composite haplotypes AAAA, ABBB, AAAB, BABG and BABC were cloned and sequenced. Comparisons of 16S rDNA sequences suggest the possibility of developing a species-specific PCR for each abalone species.

#### KEY WORDS: genetic markers, PCR-RFLP, 16S rDNA, abalone

#### **INTRODUCTION**

Abalone are economically important marine gastropods currently being cultured worldwide. Three species of tropical abalone; *Haliotis asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* are found in Thai waters.¹⁾ Of these, *H. asinina* is the most promising species being initially cultured in Thailand at present. Nevertheless, relatively little is known about the basic knowledge of the genetic diversity and population structure of this species. This information is essential for the construction of an appropriate management scheme leading to sustainable culturing activity of *H. asinina* in Thailand.

Appropriate genetic markers can be used to elevate the culture and management efficiency of abalone in Thailand. The success of aquacultural activity of commercially important species requires the basic knowledge on stock structure and the use of suitable molecular genetic markers to establish broodstock management programmes in wild populations of exploited species.^{2,3)}

Restriction analysis of mtDNA has been successfully used to estimate levels of genetic diversity and to identify population differentiation in several commercially important marine species, for example; the mussels *Mytilus edulis* and *M*. galloprovincialis⁴⁾, the American oyster Crassostrea

*virginica*⁵⁾ and the giant tiger shrimp *Penaeus* monodon.⁶⁾

Since mtDNA is haploid and transmitted maternally, the effective population size estimated from mtDNA is generally smaller than that estimated from nuclear markers, such as allozymes and nuclear DNA.⁶⁾ This increases its sensitivity to inbreeding and bottleneck effects compared to nuclear DNA markers.⁷⁾

Species-specific markers also play the important roles to prevent supplying incorrect abalone larvae for the industry and for quality control of cultured abalone from Thailand. These markers are necessary for the development of monospecific farming of *H. asinina* in Thailand.

The objectives of this study were determination of intraspecific genetic differentiation and molecular genetic markers showing speciesspecific nature with *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* in Thailand.

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

#### Sampling

Specimens representing *H. asinina* (N = 47) and *H. ovina* (N = 64) were collected from the east (Gulf of Thailand) and the west (The Andaman Sea) coasts of peninsular Thailand. Additional *H. asinina* specimens were collected from Cambodia (N = 23) and Philippines (N = 14). The *H. varia* abalone (N = 25) were also collected from the Andaman Sea.

#### **DNA extraction**

Total DNA was extracted from the adductor muscle of each abalone using a phenol-chloroform-proteinase K method described by Klinbunga *et al.*²⁾ DNA concentration was spectrophotometrically determined and kept at  $4^{\circ}$  C until required.⁸⁾

# Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and restriction analysis

The 16S ribosomal (r) DNA of each abalone was amplified by PCR using primers 16S-F; 5'-CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACAT-3' and 16S-R1; -5'-CCGGTCTGAACTCAGATCATGT-3'.⁹⁾ Specimens which were not successfully amplified with those primers were then amplified with 16S-F and 16S-R2; 5'-CCGGTCTGAACTCAGATCAGATCAGATCACGT-3'¹⁰⁾ according to the conditions described by Klinbunga *et al.*.³⁾

Eight microlitres (approximately 250 ng) of the amplification product were separately digested with *Bam* HI, *Eco* RI, *Hae* III and *Alu* I, using standard conditions.⁸⁾ The digests were electrophoretically analysed through 2.0% agarose (*Bam* HI, *Eco* RI, *Hae* III) or 3.0 % MetaPhor agarose gels (*Alu* I) and visualised under a UV light after ethidium bromide staining.

Restriction profiles of 16S rDNA digested with each restriction enzyme were alphabetically coded in order of appearance. Each abalone was then assigned a four letter code to describe its composite haplotype.

#### **Cloning of 16S rDNA fragments**

The 16S rDNA gene segment was amplified from representative individuals having major composite haplotypes; AAAA, ABBB, AAAB, BABG and BABC. A 580 bp fragment was excised and recovered from the electrophoresed gel individually. The gel-eluted DNA was digested with proteinase K (50  $\mu$ g/ml in the presence of 0.5% SDS) at 65°C for 1h followed by phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation. DNA was cloned using a T-A cloning method.¹¹

One-tenth volume of each ligation reaction was electrotransformed to *E. coli* XL-1 BLUE.

Recombinant clones were selected by a *lac Z'* system following standard protocols.⁸⁾ Five recombinant clones were unidirectional sequenced. DNA sequences were aligned using Clustal W.¹²⁾ The divergence between pairs of sequences was estimated using Kimura's two-parameter model.¹³⁾

#### RESULTS

Digestion of 16S rDNA (approximately 580 bp in length) with *Bam* HI, *Eco* RI, *Hae* III and *Alu* I provided 2, 2, 2 and 7 restriction patterns, respectively (Table 1). A total of 10 composite haplotypes were found across overall specimens (Table 2). These composite haplotypes could differentiate the species origins of abalone in Thailand unambiguously. No overlapping haplotypes were found between different abalone species. Two composite haplotypes; AAAA and AAAE, were specifically found in *H. asinina* whereas haplotypes ABBB, AAAB and AABB were restricted to *H. ovina*.

			i							1
	8					-			100	12
	•		1		I	I			i	THE OWNER WATCHING
-	ł	ł	I		I					
-		8	8		8	1	8	1		
		ŧ	ī	f	ī					T
1						F	÷	Ŧ		
									1	÷

Fig. 1 RFLP patterns of 16S rDNA of *H. asinina* (pattern A, lanes 1-5), *H. ovina* (pattern B, lanes 6-8) and *H. varia* (patterns G, lanes 9-10) digested with *Alu* I. Lanes M and 1 were a 100 bp DNA ladder and undigested 16S rDNA, respectively.

The remaining composite haplotypes (BABG, BABC, BABD, BABF and AABG) were only found in *H. varia*. A lack of geographic heterogeneity was observed in *H. asinina* even though samples originating from Cambodia and Philippines were included. Conversely, genetic differentiation between *H. ovina* from the Andaman Sea (west) and Gulf of Thailand (east) were clearly observed. Differentiation of *H. varia* could not be examined because it is found only in the Andaman Sea.

The 16S rDNA gene segment of representatives of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* showed relatively high diversity. Interspeciefic sequence divergence between pairs of 16S rDNA sequences was 10.65%

(between AAAA and AAAB) to 13.42% (between AAAA and BABC).

 Table 1 Restriction patterns of 16S rDNA of H. asinina, H.

 ovina and H. varia digested with Alu I, Bam HI, Eco RI and

 Hae III

Enzyme	Pattern observed (bp)
Bam HI	A: 580
	B: 380, 200
Eco RI	A: 580
	B: 300, 280
Hae III	A: 375, 125, 80
	B: 500, 80
Alu I	A:175, 140, 95, 50, 35
	B: 175, 175, 95, 80, 50
	C: 175, 175, 50
	D: 175, 140, 50, 35
	E: 175, 140, 95, 95, 50
	F: 220, 140, 80, 50, 35
	G: 220, 175, 80, 50, 35

Table 2 Geographic distribution of composite haplotypes(arranged from 16S rDNA digested with Bam HI, Eco RI, HaeIII and Alu I, respectively) among geographically differentsamples of three species of abalone

Haplotype	Geographic distribution						
		H. asinina			<u>Н</u> . о	vina	Н.
							varia
	А	G	С	Р	Α	G	А
AAAA	25	17	23	14			and a
AAAE	3	2	-	-			
ABBB	-				38	-	Natoriala
AAAB	-	-	-	-	-	25	
AABB	-	-	-	-	-	1	
BABG	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
BABC	-	-	-	-0	-	-	7
BABD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BABF	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
AABG	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Abbreviations: A = the Andaman sea, G = Gulf of Thailand, C = Cambodia, P = Philippines

#### DISCUSSION

Species-diagnostic markers of three species of abalone (*H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia*) in Thailand were successfully identified based on restriction analysis of the amplified 16S rDNA with *Bam* HI, *Eco* RI, *Hae* III and *Alu* I.

Common composite haplotypes with high frequencies were observed in each species allowing the use of these RFLP markers as species-diagnostic markers for classification of *H. asinina*, *H. ovina* and *H. varia* at different stages of development.

Distribution patterns of composite haplotypes in *H. asinina* indicated a lack of intraspecific population structure of this species over vast geographic areas. Our results also suggest that *H. asinina* is probably a

high gene flow species. In contrast, region-specific composite haplotypes were observed in *H. ovina* originating from different coastal sides of peninsular Thailand, but not within each coast (data not shown).

# ยบรการ เหาวิทยาลัย

BABC	CGCCTGTTNACCAAAAACA-GGCTCCTCGGTCAATTAGTGTGGATGGGAAGTCGGACCTG
BABG	CGCCTGTTNAACAAAAACATGGCTCCTCGGTCAATTAGTG-GGATGGGAAGTCGGACCTG
АААА	CGCNTGTTNACCAAAA-CATGGCTCCTTGTGTTTAGNC-GNATANGNAGTCGGACCTG
AAAB	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACATGGCTCCTTGGTTGTCTGAGT-GGATGAGGAGTCGGACCTG
ABBB	CGCCTGTTTAACAAAAACATGGCTCCTCGGTTGTTTGAGT-GGATGGGGAGTCGGACCTG
	*** **** * ***** ** ****** * * * * * * *
BABC	CCCGGTGACCTACGGGTTAAACGGGCCGCGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAAT-
BABG	CCCGGTGACCTACGGGTTAACCGG-CCCCGGTACACTGCCGGCAAAGGTAGCACAATT
АААА	CCCGGTGACCTACGGGT-AACCGG-CCGCGG-ACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAAT-
AAAB	CCCGGTGACTTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGGGGTACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAAT-
ABBB	CCCGGTGACTTACGGGTTAAACGGCCGCGG-TACACTGACCGTGCAAAGGTAGCACAAT-
	****** ******* ** *** * * ***** * * ****
BABC	CACTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTT
BABG	CACTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTT
дада	CACTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTT
AAAB	CACTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTC
ABBB	CACTTGCCTTTTAATTGGAGGCTGGTATGAATGGTTTGACGAGGGCTGAGCTGTCTCTTC
	*****
BABC	TGAAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCT-AGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGA
BABG	TGAAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCTTAGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAAGCTGAGGGACGAGA
AAAA	TGGAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCT-AGGTGAAAAGGCCTAGATTGAGCTGAGGGACGAGA
AAAB	TGAAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCT-AGGTGAAAAAGGCCTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGA
ABBB	TGAAATATTTAAAAATTAACTTCT-AGGTGAAAAGGCTTAGATTAGGCTGAGGGACGAGA
11000	** ************************************
BARC	AGACCCTCTTCACCTTTACTCTCGAATCAACCGCTCTCCTCAAATAACTTACACACC
BABC	ACACCCTCTTCACCTTTACTCCAATCAACCCCTCTCCTCC
2222	ACACCETCTTCACCTTTACTCTCAATTACACCCCTCTACTTCAATTACTTACACACCT
7770	
ADDD	
ADDD	**************************************
BABC	TCAGGTTTGTTTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAAGAAGCTTCCCTGTT
BABG	TCAGGTTTGTTCTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAAGAAGCTTCCCTGTT
АААА	TTAAGTTTATTCTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACAAAAGTAGCTTCTCTACT
AAAB	TTAAATTCATTTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAGGTAGCTTCTCTGTT
ABBB	<i>TCAAATTCATTTTTACATCTTTAGTTGGGGTGACTGGGGAACATAGGTAGCTTCTCTGTT</i> * * ** ** **************************
BABC	TAT AGTTT AATT ATTTTCGGTTTTCTGACT AAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAA
BABG	TATAGTTTAATTATTTCCGGTTTTCTGACTAAGGATCCAGCATTGCTGATTGTCGGAAAA
дада	TATTACTGGGTTTGGCTTGCTAGCTAATGATCCGGCATTGCTGATTATTGGAAAA
AAAB	T-TTAGTAAATTAAATTTGGTCTGCTGACTGATGATCCGGCATTGTCGATTATCGGAAAA
ABBB	T-TTAGTAGATTGAATTTGGTCTGCCGACTGATGATCCGACATTGTCGATTATCGGAAAA
	* * * ** ** * ** ** ***** ***** ****
BABC	AGTTACCACAGGGATAACAGC-GTAATCTTTCTGG-AGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAA-GGGT
BARG	AGTTACCACACGGATAACAGC-GTAATCTTTCTCG-AGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAA-GGGT
2222	AGTTACCACAGGATAACAGC-GTAATCTTTTTGG-AGAGTTCATATTGAAAAAA-GGGT
AAAB	AGTTACCACAGGGATAACAGC-GTAATCTTTCTGG-AGAGTTCACATTGAAAGAA-GGGT
ABBB	AGTT ACC AC AGGGAT A AC AGCCGT A ATCTTTCTGGG AG AGTTCAC ATTGA A AGAA AGGGT
ADDD	***************************************
BABC	TTGCGACCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTGAGGGTGTAGCAGCTTTCGTTGG-TTGGT
BABG	TTGCGACCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTGAGGGTGTAGCAGCTTTCGTTGG-TTGGT
АААА	TTGCGACCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTAAGGGTGTAGCAGCTCTTGTTGG-TTGGT
AAAB	TTGCGACCTCGATGTTGGATTAAGGTGTCCTGAGGGTGTAGCAGCTTTCGTTGG-TTGGT
ABBB	TTGCGACTCCNATGTTGGATAAAGGTGTCTGGGGGGGGGTAGCAACTTTCGTTGGGTTGGN
BABC	CTGTTCGACCATTAAAAACCTTACGTGATCTGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
BABG	CTGTTCGACCATTAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
АААА	CTGTTCGACCATTAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
AAAB	CTGTTCGACCATTAAAAACCTTACATGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
ABBB	CTGTTCNACCATTAAAAACCTTACGTGATCTGATCTGAGTTCAGACCGG
	***** *********************************

Fig. 2 Sequences of 16S rDNA amplified from *H. asinina* individuals possessing AAAA, *H. ovina* possessing ABBB and AAAB, and *H. varia* possessing BABC and BABG composite haplotypes.

Distributions of *H. ovina* composite haplotypes clearly indicated the existence of intraspecific genetic differentiation in this species. The most common haplotypes ABBB and AAAB in *H. ovina* were different by 2 restriction sites while the rare composite haplotype AABB was the intermediate haplotype between those composite haplotypes. The highest level of genetic diversity was found in *H. varia*. Five composite haplotypes were found in a relatively small sample size (N = 25) of *H. varia* compared to 2 and 3 composite haplotypes from *H. asinina* (N = 84) and *H. ovina* (N = 64), respectively.

The cDNA sequences of the sperm lysin protein previously used for systematic studies of *Haliotis* species showed unusual divergence between species but was highly conserved within species suggesting its high species-specific nature.^{14,15} Recently, Sweijd *et al.*¹⁶⁾ successfully developed species-specific PCR for *H. midae* and *H. spadicea* based on lysin

sequences described by Youn-Ho and Vacquier.¹⁴⁾ Our results indicated that PCR-RFLP can also be unambiguously used for identification of species origins of Thai abalone. Moreover, large genetic divergence was observed between different species but lower divergence was observed intraspecifically (3.19% between ABBB and AAAB in *H. ovina* and 1.11% between BABC and BABG in *H. varia*). Sequences of the amplified 16S rDNA of individuals showing major composite haplotypes indicated the possibility of developing rapid and reliable speciesspecific PCR of abalone in Thailand.

The ability to identify the species origins of Thai abalone is crucial for broodstock management and conservation programmes in these taxa. Following which, these molecular markers can also be used for comparisons of growth performance among three abalone species in communal setting conditions. Our results illustrated the existence of population subdivisions in *H. ovina* but not in *H. asinina* suggesting that levels of gene flow in these species are different. High genetic diversity in a discontinuously distributed species like *H. varia* was surprisingly observed.

PCR-RFLP analysis is a promising approach for population genetic and systematic studies in various taxa.^{3, 17, 18)} Genetic markers found in this study can also identify the species origin of abalone seed accurately. In addition, the PCR-RFLP approach can be further used for evaluation of genetic diversity levels of three abalone species in Thailand.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the National Center for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (BIOTEC), National Science and Technology Development Agency (NSTDA) and the Department of Biochemistry, Faculty of Science for providing facilities required by the experiments. This research is supported by the Thailand Research Funds (TRF) project 4320015 awarded to SK and AT.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. Jarayabhand P, Paphavasit N. A review of the culture of tropical abalone with special reference to Thailand. *Aquaculture* 1996; **140**: 159-168.
- 2. Klinbunga S, Penman DJ, McAndrew BJ, Tassanakajon A. Mitochondrial DNA diversity in three populations of the giant tiger shrimp, *Penaeus monodon. Mar. Biotechnol.* 1999; **1**: 113-121.
- 3. Klinbunga S, Siludjai D, Wuthijinda W, Tassanakajon A, Jarayabhand A, Menasveta P. Genetic heterogeneity of the giant tiger shrimp (*Penaeus monodon*) in Thailand revealed by RAPD and mtDNA-RFLP analyses. *Mar. Biotechnol.* 2001; **3**: (in press).

- 4. Edwards CA, Skibinski DOF. Genetic variation of mitochondrial DNA in mussel (*Mytilus edulis* and *M. galloprovincialis*) populations from South West England and South Wales. *Mar. Biol.* 1987; **94**: 547-556.
- Small MP, Chapman RW. Intraspecific variation in the 16S ribosomal gene of *Crassostrea virginica*. *Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotechnol.* 1997; 6:189-196.
- 6. Birky CW, Jr, Furest P, Maruyama T. Organelle gene diversity under migration, mutation and drift: equilibrium expectations, approach to equilibrium, effects of heteroplasmic cells, and comparison to nuclear genes. *Genetics* 1989; **121**: 613-627.
- 7. O'Connell M, Dillon MC, Wright JM, Bentzen P, Merkouris S, Seeb J. Genetic structuring among Alaskan Pacific herring populations identified using microsatellite variation. J. Fish. Biol. 1998; **53**: 150-163.
- Maniatis T, Fritsch EF, Sambrook J. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.: Cold Spring Habor Laboratory,1982, 546 pp.
- 9. Palumbi SR, Martin A, Pomano S, McMillan WO, Stice L, Grabowski G. *The Simple Fool's Guide to PCR, version 2.* University of Hawaii, Zoology Department, Honolulu, HI, 1991.
- Small MP, Chapman RW. Intraspecific variation in the 16S ribosomal gene of *Crassostrea virginica*. Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotechnol. 1997; 6: 189-196.
- Hoelzel AR, Green A. Population-level variation by sequencing PCR-amplified DNA. In: Hoelzel AR (ed) Molecular Genetic Analysis of Populations, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991, pp.159-187
- 12. Thompson JD, Higgins DG, Gibson TJ. Clustal W: improving the sensitivity of progressive multiple sequence weighting, position-specific gap penalties and weight metric choices. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 1994; **22**: 4673-4680.
- Kimura M. A simple method for estimating evolutionary rate of base substitutions through comparative studies of nucleotide sequences. J. Mol. Evol. 1980; 16: 111-120.
- Youn-Ho L, Vacquier VD. Evolution and systematics in *Haliotidae* (Mollusca: Gastopoda): inference from DNA sequences of sperm lysin. *Mar. Biol.* 1995; 124: 267-278.
- Vacquier VD, Carner KR, Stout CD. Species-specific sequences of abalone lysin, the sperm protein that creates a hole in the egg enveloipe. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 1990; 87: 5792-5796.
- Sweijd NA, Bowie RCK, Lopata AL, Marinaki AM, Harley EH, Cook PA. A PCR technoque for forensic, species-level identification of abalone tissue. J. Shellfish Res. 1998; 17: 889-895.
- White LR, McPherson BA, Stauffer Jr, JR. Molecular genetic identification tools for the unionids of French Creek, Pennsylvania. *Malacologia* 1996; **38**: 181-202.
- Wilson RR, Donaldson KA. Restriction digest of PCRamplified mtDNA from fin clips is an assay for sequence genetic "tag" among hundreds of fish in wild populations. *Mol Mar. Biol. Biotechnol.* 1998; 7: 39-47.

# ยบริการ เหาวิทยาลัย

### BIOGRAPHY

Miss Parichart Praipue was born on Nov 23, 1976 in Bangkok, Thailand. She graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Biotechnology from Mahidol University in 1997. She has studied for a degree of Master of Science at the program of Biotechnology, Chulalongkorn University since 1998.



# สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย